



NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

445

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 445

Massachusetts

Twelfth Regiment
D - G



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[REDACTED]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record-books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)

Scouts, Militia (903)

Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)

First State Regiment (908-918)

First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)

Second Brigade (933-938)

Second Regiment (939-945)

Second State Regiment (946-950)

Third Brigade (951)

Third Regiment (951-956)

Third Regiment, 1776 (951)

Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)

Third and Seventh Regiment (971)

Fourth Regiment (972-977)

Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)

Fifth Regiment (979-984)

Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)

Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)

Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)

Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)

Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)

Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)

Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)

Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)

Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)

Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)

Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)

Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)

Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)

Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)

Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)

Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)

Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)

Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)

Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)

Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)

Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)

Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Morgan's Company (1089)

Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)

General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)

Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)

Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain John Robert's Company (1089)

Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)

Captain Scott's Company (1089)

Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)

Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)

Taylor's Regiment (1087)

Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)

Detachment of Virginians (1087)

Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)

Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Virginia (1090-1096)

Virginia Battalion (1088)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Pagget, Joseph
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37163145</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

PP 436756

See also

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Joseph Daggar

April 1798

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

9 July, 1780.
6 mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 119

[575]

Smith

Copyist.

✓ 568
Dagget, Manuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 115212	27
3 3915	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

R + P 436786

✓
See also

9

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Minuel Dagget
Addys. Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25-April, 1777.

Term 3 yr.

Casualties Omitted in April 78

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 112

W. H. Hall

L.

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Samuel Sagget

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., of the Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

Sick G. Hospital

Miss

9

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Mannuel Daggett
Pot, Cap^t Echis Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Abs.

Sum due 13 dol: 20 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 11

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

✓ 669
Dago, Peter

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591439	26
2	1502	27
3	1530	28
4	1559	29
5	1602	30
6	1648	31
7	37383784	32
8	86003	33
9	162799	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

LD

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Peter Lugo

Plt

{ Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *dur. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Oct. 30

muster

from 1st May 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Peter Dago

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Col^o Brewer's Regim^t

to the Public Store at Albany D^r."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

March 9, 1778.

To whom delivered as P order & Rec^t:

Peter Dago and Nathl Fickett
2 pairs Shoes @ 35/1; 2 pair Hoses 10/4 ~~10/4~~ 10.10.

**Lincold & Co.*

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

D

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Peter Lago

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 17*78*.

When Inlisted, , 17 .

Term inlisted for, *the War*

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Al | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Peter Lago
Pat., { 8th Company, commanded by Lieut.
John Pray, 9th Battalion Massa-
chusetts Forces commanded by Maj.
Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779
Roll dated *West Point*
June 12, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

SD

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Peter Lago

Priv, { 8th Company, 9th Battalion Massa-
chusetts Forces, commanded by Maj.
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
West Point
July 6, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Peter Lago

Plt

{ 8th Company, 12th Battalion Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779

Roll dated

West Point

Aug. 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Hand

Al

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Peter Hugo

Priv

{ 6th Company, 12th Battalion Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Sept., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at N. Hackinsack since Aug. 9th*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

LI

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Peter L. Lago

Plt, { 6th Company, 12th Massachusetts
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com! boating.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Hand

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Jacob
Chadwick Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 June*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Discharged 1 May 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *2* page *111*

Smith

(575)

Copyin.

670
Dale, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37163107	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436756

✓
See also

D 12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Dale
Burlington
1779
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Band 12

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 11 Sept, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 111

(575)

Copied.

671
Dammou Calvin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37163141	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

9

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Calvin Dammou

Adm 1799

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

4 Aug, 1779.
9 mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 119

Dr. O'Neill

[575]

Copyist.

672
Damon Ebenezer

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37163147	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P. 436786

See also

Phineas Damon
12
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.) Mass.

April 1779
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

13 July, 1779
9 mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *2*, page *119*

[575]

Smith
Copyist.

673
Damon Samahel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37163148	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark:

✓ R.F.P. 436786

See also

D

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Gamaliel Damon

And 1779^{Co.}

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment
or appointment

8 July, 1780.
6 mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 2 page 119

White

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 674
Samon, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590441	26
2	0514	27
3	37385128	28
4	162853	29
5	39158157	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book ✓ Mark: R & P 436786

See also

D

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Samuel Damon

Pvt

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 6 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll in Dec 1777.

ack Knapp

D

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Damon

Plt

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co., in Colonel
Bradford's Regiment Massachusetts
Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

ackman

D

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Samuel Damon

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Lamont's Comp^y in the 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford

(Revolutionary War.)

for *August*, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 10; 1778.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks:

Died July 26/78

D

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Samuel Damon
D. Lamont Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

March, 1777.

Term

2 years

Casualties

died Feb 78

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 112

Original

[575]

Copyist.

G

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Samuel Lamm
_____, Cap^t *Lamm* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ls}

As.

Sum due

13

dol:

20

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

13

(547)

Will Potter

Copyist.

675
Damber Elisha

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37163140	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP 436786

✓ See also

12 **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)
Elisha Dambin

April 1779 Co.,
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *4 Aug*, 1779
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *119*

676
Danforth, Thomas
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fife

Fife

CARD NUMBERS:

1	3716 3150	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP 436786

✓
See also

D 12 Mass.
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Thomas Danforth
Rifer

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* *Aug 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *21 Aug, 1779*
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *Disent - 14 Sept.*

79.

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *2*, page *119*

[575]

J. O'Neill

Copyist.

677
Danks, Eliakim

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37163114	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP 436786

✓ See also

D

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Glikin Dank

P. J. Williams

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment } 11 July, 1780
or appointment }

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 118

Wells

(575)

Copy.

678

Danton Ebenezer

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37163102	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 436786

See also

12
(Col: Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ebenezer Danton
Hinkins

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *118*

(575)

Smith
Copy.

679
Darby Pine

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559	578	26
2	1620		27
3	1666		28
4	7163101		29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

TP + P. 436786

See also

LD

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Prime Harley

Put, { 8th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm'd.

at Marlborough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Harley

21

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Prime Darby

Pol., { 6th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.* }

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comd. at*

Marlington.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

N.D. | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Prime Darby

Plt, { 6th Company, 12th Massachusetts
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

D 12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Prince Darby
Dray

12th Massachusetts Regiment, *4th Bn* Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Sam*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *13 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*
Casualties *Discharged - 13 April*
80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *118*.....

Dray

✓ *65*
Darling David
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37163116</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark *✓*

R + P. 436786

See also _____

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Darling
D. Hitchcock

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls.

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

5- July, 1780.
6 mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 118

Doyle

(575)

Copyra.

✓ 681
Darling, Joseph
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590703	26
2	7162872	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12	1	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

R + P 436786

✓
See also

D

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Joseph Darling
Madworth Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 Apr. 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

78

Discharged 9 May

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 112

[576]

Copyist.

D

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Josh Darling

Plt

Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *December*, 17*77*

Roll dated

January 15, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

W. H. Kiley

682
Darling Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37163156	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P 436786

✓ See also

D | **12** | **Mass.**
| (Col. Gamaliel Bradford.) |

Gamuel Darling

April 1779 Co.,
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July*, 17 *80*.
or appointment } *6 mo*

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page. *119*

✓ 683
Datcy John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590278	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

19

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

John Daley

Pvt. { Capt. James Cooper's Co., in the
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov. the 1st of Dec. to Jan the 1st, 1778.*

Roll dated *Jan 15, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1st Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

684
Daton, Salmon

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592929	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book [✓] Mark:

See [✓] also

AD

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Salmon Newton

Pr, { Capt. Nathan Watkins' Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Nov 30*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Dec 13, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Killed in battle*
July 8, 1777

Next roll on file May, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

True

685
Dau Nathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37163098	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathan Dan
Lt. Colonel

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. 4th Co. 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 July, 1779.

Term

Casualties

80

Discharged. 10 April

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 118

Forville

(575)

Copyist.

686

Davenport Bennett

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Davenport Bennett

687
Davis, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis, Samuel

✓ 688
David Sampson

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590338	26
2	0382	27
3	39158123	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

D. | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Sampson David

Priv. { Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 6 Nov. 1776, to 18 June*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Apr. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Miss

L. | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samson David

Col., { Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., of the Mas-
sachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 15*, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command at Albany.*

Miss.

D

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Sampson David
Pot., Cap^t Eadys

Comp^t

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass. Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^l office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Casua^{ls}

Abs.

Sum due

26

dol :

68

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

11

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

689

✓ Davidson Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Leutenant Leutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37162880	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓ See also

2

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Thomas Davidson

Co.,

14th Massachusetts Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan'y, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Omitted July 79.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2 page 113

Davidson

(575)

Copyin.

689-a

Davis, Joshua

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Davis, Joshua

689-b

Davis, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Davis, William

✓ 673
Davis, Elijah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591992	26
2	2042	27
3	2105	28
4	2155	29
5	2180	30
6	2204	31
7	2246	32
8	2291	33
9	37385627	34
10	162816	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓
See also

D

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Elijah Davis

Sergt, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to June 29, 1777.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed

Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Elijah Davis

Sergh, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaicks Island
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. S. S. S. S.

20

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Elijah Davis

Sergt, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1. to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

mustered
Nov 10 1778

Wm. S. S. S. S. S.

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Elijah Davis

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a just
Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp^y in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^l Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

Commisiond,, 17 ..

Appointed, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Inlisted,, 17 ..

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)-

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Elijah Davis

Sergt.

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ?

Casualties

Remarks :

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

M. Smith

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Elijah Davis

Sergt

{ Late Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
West Point
July 6, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1, 1777.

, 17

, 17

3 years,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Wm. Michael

(543)

Copyist

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Elijah Davis

Sgt.

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed

Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Elijah Davis

Sergt

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1

, 1779.

Appointed

Jan 1

, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Elijah Davis

Serjt, { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

leading Pickets

m. Fernald

Philip Davis
Sgt. Jenkins Co.,
12th (Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Aug, 1777*
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

2 Yrs
Discharged 1 Aug 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *2* page *111*

(575)

W. H. Miller
Copyist.

6971
✓ Davis, James

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37384982	20	
2	162865	21	
3	37376111	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

PP + P 436786

✓ See also

D

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Davis
D. , Capt.

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties Discharged 28 Aug

79

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 112

Conrad

Copyist.

20

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

James Davis

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Where Every Man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for, *9 months*

Remarks:

S. H. Hamilton

20

Mass.

James Davis

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Swansea

Reg^t Belongs to,

1 Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

2^d Compy

Age,

26

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott Miller

Copyist

✓ 672
Davis, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591484	26
2	7162798	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R + P 436786

✓ See also

XL

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Davis

Plt., { Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at Barrington*

May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Davis
Chadwick Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

10 May, 1777

Term

5 months

Casualties

Discharged 10 May

78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page *111*.....

Copied

(575)

Copyin.

643
Davis, Joshua
12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373856	20	
2	75273	21	
3	162818	22	
4	39158058	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R + P 436786

See also

10

Mass.

Joshua Davis

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 14, 17

Town Procured for,

Gorham

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Fogg

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Whitmore

Age,

18

Stature,

5-1

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hornell

Copyist

9 | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joshua Davis -
P. J. Perkins Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

79.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 111

(575)

Copyin.

9

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joshua Davis
Pvt, Cap^t Jenkins Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Casua^{ls} Discharged

Sum due — dol: 72 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

9 Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joshua Davis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a just

Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp^y in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Commisiond,, 17 ..

Appointed,, 17 ..

Inlisted, *June 14*, 1778.

For what Term, *9 months*

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobs

Copyist.

694
Davis, Nathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591436	26
2	37386002	27
3	162795	28
4	3146	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: R + P 436786

✓
See also

20

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathan Davis

Port

{ Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Tending sick behind.

Stationed in file May, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

Q

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathan Davis

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778

When Inlisted, , 17

Term inlisted for, the War

Remarks: Left Sick at V. Forge

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathan Davis
Chadwick

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment
or appointment

14 May, 1777

Term

Casualties

Disced Oct 48
John Bradford in place

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 110

Will

(575)

Copyin.

D

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Nathaniel Davis

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

April 1779^{Co.}
h

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

19 July, 1780.
6 mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 119

[575]

Smith

Copyist.

✓ 695
Davis, Philip

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592952	26
2	2984	27
3	3020	28
4	3064	29
5	3112	30
6	37388760	31
7	162780	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R + P. 436786

✓ See also

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Philip Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Capt. Nathan Watkins's Company* in the 6th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *September*, 1778.

Roll dated, *not dated*

_____, 17

Commission'd, _____, 17

Enlisted, *Jan 2*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *On Comm. d with Genl Scott*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Jacobson

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Philip Harris
{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.
Roll dated *Must. Term*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted *May 2*, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Philip Davis

1st, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Last & Sent*
July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 2*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Cluse

LD

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Philip L Davis

Pm

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Roll dated *West Point*
Aug 5, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *Jan. 2*, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

LD

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Philip Lewis
Pu, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*
Roll dated *West Point*
Sept 1, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Jan 2*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

_____ *f*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Wise

10

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Philip Davis

Sgt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

D

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Philip Davis
Capt. Watkins Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 June, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 110

(575)

Copyin.

✓ 696
Davis, Richard

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590588	26
2	37385167	27
3	162877	28
4	39158	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

PTP 436786

✓
See also

D

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Richard Davis

Part, { Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Co. of a
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not mustered, 1778.

M. Keen

20

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Richard Davis

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Isaiah Stetson's Company In the 12th
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Gamaliel Bradford, Specifying the Men's Names
time of Inlistments & Where Every man Is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time Inlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks:

For Hamilton

(555)

Copyist.

12
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Richard Davis
Stetsons

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

18 Dec^r, 1776.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

died Aug 1779

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 112

Orville

[575]

Copyist.

D

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford)

Mass.

Richard Davis
Pur., Cap^t Stetson Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^l office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Abs.

Sum due 13. dol: 30 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 14

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

697
Davis, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591421	26
2	0936	27
3	1000	28
4	1552	29
5	1597	30
6	1644	31
7	3~383996	32
8	162792	33
9	3118	34
10	3108	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

See also

N 12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Sam'l Davis

Drum

& Fife, { Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Kenderhook.*

muster

Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

Q

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Davis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

When Inlisted, _____, 17

Term inlisted for, *the War*

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel⁺ Davice

Drum

{ Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point.

June - 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalf

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Davice.

Drum,

{ Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

July 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalfe

S

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Davis

Sum { 8th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd from the Light*
Bt. July 1. On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

20

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Davis

Sum { 6th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties ✓ _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Davis

L **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Sam'l Davis

Army { 6th Company, 12th Massachusetts
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point.*

Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

2 | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Davis
P. Gray

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 July, 1780.
or appointment

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 118

(575)

Copy.

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Davis

Drum, Chadwicks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment } 1 Feb^{ry}, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

War
Drum Major Sept 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 110

(575)

Copyia.

D

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Davis
Hains

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Dec 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

4 Aug, 1780.
6 mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 123

(575)

Will

Copy.

698.
✓ Davis Simon

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37163110	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 436786

✓ See also

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Simon Davis
Major

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July, 1780.
6 Mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *118*

Orville

(575)

Copy.

Davis, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385733	20	
2	162815	21	
3	3097	22	
4	39157946	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P4 P436786*

See also

Q

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Davis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *April 24*, 1778.

Present in the Field, *1*

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Time Engaged for, *3 Years*

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

2

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

William Davis
B. Burbanks

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2nd Feb, 1775.

Term } 2 yrs.

Casualties } died 28 October 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 111

[Signature]

(575)

Copyin.

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Davis

Mains

April 1779 Co.

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Comd.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

7 July, 1780.
6 mo.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 115

W. H. K. H. H.

(575)

Copy.

D

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Daines
Pot, Cap^t *Durbanks*. Comp^d

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ls}

Dead

Sum due

11

dol:

50

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page

6

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1750
Day Dependence
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592372	26
2	2429	27
3	2494	28
4	37385891	29
5	162789	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

PT P 436786

See also

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Dependence Day

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^e
6th Massachusets Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

Nov 14, 1776.

Present in the field,

On Command,

In Hospitall,

In Massachusetts State

Term Engaged for,

3 Years

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(648d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

2

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Dependence Day

Co., { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Schoharie

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded in Genl Wash's
at Albany

RECEIVED BY MAY 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Copyist

2

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Defensive Day

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *At Albany*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

2

12th
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Dependence Day

Per, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near White Plains

July 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Arr at Albany

Next roll on file May. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Dependence Day
Capt. Merrill

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 Nov, 1776.
or appointment }

Term

3 years

Casualties

Omitted in July 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 110

Merrill

(575)

Copyin.

701

Dayton Solomon

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37162781	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P. 436786

See also

9

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Glenn Dayton
Watkins

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 March, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Killed in battle
8 July 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 110

W. H. Allen

(575)

Copyin.

702
Dealing Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37162802	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RY P. 436786

See also

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Dealing
Stones Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

26 Nov., 1776

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Discharged 24 Nov.

79.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 111

Copy

(575)

Copy.

✓

703

Deall, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591309	26
2	1350	27
3	1396	28
4	7163104	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

R + P 436786

✓
See also

L **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John A. Call
for { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Major Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *over*
Aug 5, 17*74*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Housen

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Drall
for { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heverson

(543)

Copyist

L **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Deall
Enr. { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1779.
Roll dated *West Point*
Dec 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command*
Cutting wood

Harvey

D

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Deal
O. Burbanks

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel.

Co. 4
1779
Jan 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 July, 1779
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Discharged Jan 7.80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 118

Over

(575)

Copy.

704
✓ Dean Abraham

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37163153	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ RFP 436756

See also

9

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Abraham Dean

April 1779^{Co.}

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment }

9 July, 1780.
b no

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 119

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 705
Dean, Enos

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590262	26
2	37384926	27
3	162858	28
4	3151	29
5	424027	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R + P. 436786

✓ See also

29

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Canos Hean

Sgt. { Capt. James Cooper's Co., in the
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from the 1st of Dec. to Jan the 1st, 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

12
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Enos Dean

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a
Roll

of Cap' James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Batilion Commanded by Col^o
Gam' Bradford Specefing the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Whare Every Man is
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____
Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for, 3 years

Remarks: _____

St. Hamicks

Copyright

9 | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

6no: Dean
Adj. Cooper Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 Feb'y*, 1777:
or appointment }

Term *3 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged 14 Feb'y*
1781

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *112*

Smith

12 | *Mass.*
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Ginos Dean

April 1779
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 July*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties *Engl. 1 Aug 80*

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *2*, page *119*

[575]

Copyist.

10

12

Mass.

Dean

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

✓ 186
Dean, Edmond

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590277	26
2	37384941	27
3	85462	28
4	162862	29
5	3154	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark:

LP 436786

✓
See also

20

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Edmund Dean

, Cap' Cooper's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's
Regiment in the Continental Service
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 12, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

J. F. Hamel

Copyist

29

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Edmund Dean

Priv.

{ Capt. James Cooper's Co., in the
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from the 1st of Dec. to Jan the 1st, 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Spang
Copyist

20

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Edmund Dean

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Roll

of Cap' James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Where Every Man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for, *3 years*

Remarks:

S. Hamilton

D

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Edmund Dean
Coopers

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 June, 1777:
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 736.

Vol. 2, page 112.

Trill

[575]

Copyist.

D | **12** | **Mass.**
| (Col. Gamaliel Bradford.) |

Edmund Dean

April 17 79
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment } *July*, 17*80*
or appointment } *6 mo*

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *119*

Doyle

✓ 707
Dean, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355,0276	26
2	3142	27
3	163152	28
4	2860	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓ R + P 436780

✓ See also

LC

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Got clean
Pr.

{ Capt. James Cooper's Co., in the
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from the 1st of Dec. to Jan the 1st, 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in camp*

20

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Job. Dean

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Where Every Man is
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1778.

Time in Listed for, *3 years*

Remarks:

St. Hamish

D

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

*John Dean
Cooper*

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

17 March, 1777.

Term

3 m.

Casualties

discharged 17 March

1780

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *112*

[575]

Cooper

Copyist.

2

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Col. Dean

Aug 1779 Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 July, 1780.
or appointment } 6 mo.

Term

Casualties

boy - 1 Aug 80

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 119

Civil

758
Dean, John
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37163144	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark

✓ P & P. 436786

See also

9 | 12 | Mass.
| (Col. Gamaliel Bradford.) |

John Dean

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 July, 1780.
or appointment } 6 Mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 119

Boitell

704
Dean, Joseph
12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57386038
2	75101
3	162801
4	39158044
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

PP 436786

See also

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Dean

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

When Inlisted,

May 31, 1778.

Term inlisted for,

6 Months

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

10

Mass.

Joseph Dean

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, May 31, 17

Town Procured for, Stockbridge

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Resister

Comp^y Procured from, C. Mash

Age, 16

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmell

(545m)

Copyist

2

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Dean

Chadwick Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

21 Mar, 1778.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

discharged March

79.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. R. & P. 436, 786.)

Vol. 2, page 111

Wile

(575)

Copyin.

2

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Dean
Capt Chadwick's Comp

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^r P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} discharged

Sum due 13 dol: 30 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 9

(547)

Will Potter

Copyist.

✓ 710
Dean, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590275	26
2	7384944	27
3	84981	28
4	162859	29
5	2864	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓
See also

PP + P. 436786

Le

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Daniel Hoan

Priv.

{ Capt. James Cooper's Co., in the
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From the 1st of Decr. to Jan the 1st, 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan. 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

G. J.
Copyist

20

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Samuel Dean

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Roll

of Cap' James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Batilion Commanded by Col^o
Gam' Bradford Specefing the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Whare Every Man is
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
Sept 7, 1778.

Time in Listed for, *3 years*

Remarks: *Dick at Prince Town*

S. J. Hamilton

2

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Gamaliel Bradford
Coopers

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

26 Feb, 1777

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 112

[575]

Copyist

Copyist.

2

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Samuel Dean
Cooper

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

19 June, 1778.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Discharged 15 March

79.

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 112

[575]

W. H. C. C.

Copyist.

10

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Samuel Dean

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Where Every Man is
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for, *9 months*

Remarks:

S. F. Hamilton

✓ 711
Deering William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591687	26
2	1735	27
3	1791	28
4	1818	29
5	1845	30
6	1895	31
7	1942	32
8	37383577	33
9	162807	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: R + P 436786

✓
See also

20

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Learing

Sergt. { Capt. James Donnell's Co., in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 13th 1776 to June 29, 1777.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 19, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hospital.

Next roll to be taken Dec. 1, 1777.

LD

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Haring

Sergt, { Capt. James Donnell's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster May, 1778.

(543)

Copyist

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Dearing

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Ja^s. Donnell's Company in the 6th Massa-
chusetts Bay Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 10th, 1778.

For what Term,

3 Years

Remarks

Left Sick Valley Forge

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regi-
ment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

AD

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Leasing

Serjt

Capt. James Donnell's Co., 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 17*79*.

Appointed *Feb 19*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Haring

Serjt { Late Capt. James Donnell's Co., 9th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 19*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

Ward

Copyist

LD

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Hearing

Sergt., { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Mas-
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

20

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Haring

Sergt.

{ Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept. 1st 1779.

Appointed

Feb. 19 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

20

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Learing

Serjt, { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed

Feb 19, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 ..

Enlisted

, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Dearing
Sgt. Donnell Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment
or appointment

19 Feb, 1777.

Term

Casualties

50

Discharged 19 Feb

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. page

(575)

Private

Copyin.

712
Deeling, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deland, Samuel.

713

Leland, Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private ☐ *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37102874</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R + P 436756

☒ See also

9

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Joseph Deland
Madsworth Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

9 Sept 1777
8 mo

Term

Casualties

78

Discharged 9 May

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 112

[575]

C. V. V. V.

Copyist.

114
Deland Oliver

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Delano, Oliver

713.
Olland, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559	3148
2		3179
3		3212
4		3255
5		3300
6	37385707	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel DeLen

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Enos Stone's Company* in the 6th Mas-
sachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o Sam^l
Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778

Term of Time, *3 Years*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.
The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

LD

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Saml Deeling

Pvt

{ Captain John Williams' Co., 9th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1779.

West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1776

Nov 26

Term of enlistment _____

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Muhlman

20

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

⁺
Samuel DeLing

Pt

{ Captain John Williams' Co., 9th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
West Point
July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov 26, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Muhlman

LD

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Deland

Pr

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
West Point
August 5, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Nov 26, 1776

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heath Comm

20

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Deland

Pl

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Augt, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Nov 26, 1776

Term of enlistment, 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

LD

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Deland

PR

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Novr 26, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Huhleman

✓ 776
Allano, Elijah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590696	26
2	37383195	27
3	162870	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

RT P. 436786

✓
See also

D

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Abijah Delano

Chl-

Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1777

Roll dated

January 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

On Furlow

Corrill

20

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Elijah Delano

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col.
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the men's Names the
time they Enlisted for and Where Evry Man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time inlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks:

St. Hamill

D | **12** | **Mass.**
| (Col. Gamaliel Bradford.) |

Glyah Delamp
O. Wadsworth Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 April*, 1777
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *112*

Smith

✓ 717
Delano, Jephtha
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590700	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

9

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Benita Delano

Plt

{ Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 17*77*.

Roll dated

January 13, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

W. H. Miller

718
✓ Delano Oliver

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590702	26
2	7162873	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: P & P 436772

✓
See also

D

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Oliver Delano

Col-

{ Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December

, 1777

Roll dated

January 15

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

W. V. V. V.

12
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Given to
J. Madsenworth Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

9 Sept, 1777.
8 mo.

Term

Casualties

Discharged 9 May 78

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 796.

Vol. 2, page 112

[575]

Copyist.

V 719
Delano, Philip

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35590697

2 37383196

3 83458

4 162871

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP 436786

See also

20

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Phillip Milano

, Cap^t Madsworth's Co.

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's
Regiment in the Continental Service
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 12, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Philip Delano

Pl- { Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1797

Roll dated

January 15, 1798

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Run Low

W. H. Viles

20

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Philip Helano

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col.
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the men's Names the
time they Enlisted for and Where Evry Man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time inlisted for, *OW*

Remarks:

St. Hamilton

2 | 12 | Mass.
| (Col. Gamaliel Bradford.) |

Philip Delano
D. , Hadworth Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15-4-1777
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Capt Aug 80

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 5, page 112

72^c
Delan Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deland Samuel

727
Deland Samuel

12-Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deland Samuel.

✓ 722
Deming, Solomoni

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35593236	26
2	3278	27
3	332	28
4	7163100	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: *PP & P. 436786*

✓
See also

LD

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Solomon Deming

Pr

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
West Point
August 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

LD

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Solomon Fleming

PR

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Augt, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

LD

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Solomon Deming

Priv

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

9

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Solomon Jennings
& William

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

30

9 mo
Discharged - 15 April

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 018

(575)

Smith

Copy.

723

Demmer, Andrew

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Demming Andrew

124
Dimming, Andrew

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2799	26
2	2837	27
3	2876	28
4	7163099	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

128 P 436786

See also

2

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Andrew Dimming

Ct., { The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Teaster

2

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Andrew Demming

Ct., { The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

West Comit.

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Fernald

2

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Andrew Demming
Capt., { The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
West Point
Dec 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Fernald

9

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Andrew Dimmen

Major

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Am 1799*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

12 July, 1779.

Term

war

Casualties

transferred to Artillery
Nov 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

118

Orville

(575)

Copies.

✓ 728
Dempsey, James
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591705	26
2	7162757	27
3	7162808	28
4	39158012	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

PP & P. 436786

✓
See also

21

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Lemsey
Capt. { Capt. James Donnell's Co., in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 13 1776 to June 29, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the 1st Dec: 1777.

Ward

Ad | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

James Donnelly
Capt., { Capt. James Donnelly's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file May 1779.

Hand

D

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Donnelly
Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 3/12, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Died in service in
June 78 dis. 3 March 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 111

Donnelly

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Dempsey

Pr., Cap^t *Donnelly* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Recharge*

Sum due *6* dol: *60* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1770.

Vol. 170 ; page *5*

(547)

Will Potter

Copyist.

✓ 726
Denico, Joseph
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2374	26
2	7162791	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: RP 436786

✓
See also

D

†

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Enrico
A. Merrill

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Feb 1777

Term

2 years

Casualties

died 15 Jan 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *110*

Enrico

(575)

Copyist.

2

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Demio

1st, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 18 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Samuel Brewer

127
Dennet, Ebenezer

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37153113	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

D | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)
Ebenezer Dennot
Major
Philip
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *bm*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15-July*, 1780.
or appointment }
Term *bm*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

5 Vol....., page *118*
Drill

128
Pensley Charles
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37163137

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 436786

See also

D

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Charles Densley

April 1779 Co.,
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Aug, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

9 Mo
died 2 Sept. 80

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 119

Noville

[575]

Copyist.

75
Oeshon, David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37163106	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

127
Oeshon, David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37163106	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

REF. 436786

✓
See also

D **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

David Deshon
Bunbank

4th Co. 1799
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Ben*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 July*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *118*

Private

73
Deshon John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37163119

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark;

R. & P. 436786

See also

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Denson
Hitchcock

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Spout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Am 1799*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

15 July, 1780.
6 Mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

118

W. H. Miller

(575)

Copy.

131
Deurant Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37163112	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436786

✓
See also

D

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thomas Durant
Majors

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Am. R.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

15 July, 1780.
6 mo.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 118

W. V. Smith

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 732
Reverport, Barnard
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591434	26
2	37386017	27
3	162793	28
4	3915794	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R + P 436756

✓ See also

L

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Barnard Sheenfort

Plt, { Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Beniet Davenport

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

When Inlisted, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term inlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

2

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Taverner
Chadwick Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 May, 1777

Term 3 years

Casualties died 20 June 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 110

Samuel

(575)

Copyin.

2

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Bernard Parsonfort
Pot, Cap^t Chadwick's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^l Deserted

Sum due 29 dol: 8 nine.

Sum paid _____

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 7

(547)

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

733

Dewey Parzella

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37163120	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also

9

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Barzilla Dewey
D. Hains

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

19 July, 1780.
6 mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 122, page 122

(575)

Copy.

734
Dewey David
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37163111	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ R & P 436786

See also

D

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Denny
Major

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *June 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *11 July*, 1780.
6 May

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *118*

Doyle

(575)

Copyist.

REV. WAR 2 20 11

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Dewey, David

(Name.)

Mass

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

David Dewey Pnt
of the Majors Co 12
Mass Regt Command
ed by Lt Col Ebenezer
Sprout

Enl July 11. 1900

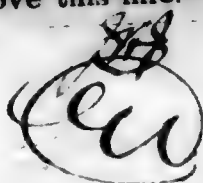
for 6 mos.

Date of Disch not shown
No other records

120
4-7-16

M.S.

Write nothing above this line.



13r

April 3, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Lena R. Conable,
Cortland, New York.

The records of this office show that one David Dewey served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Israel Chapin's Company, Porter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia. He is shown to have enlisted Feb. 20, 1776.

The records also show that one David Dewey served in said war as a private in the Major's Company, 12th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. Ebenezer Sprout. He is shown to have enlisted July 11, 1780, to serve 6 months.

Nothing has been found of record to show the date or manner of separation of these men from the service, nor has anything further relative to them been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

The ~~stamped envelope~~ received with this letter is returned herewith.

For

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124-A.G.O.

Ed. Jan. 20-16-200,000.

735
Dewey, Elijah

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37386037	20
2 162880	21
3 39158043	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓
Book Mark: T & P 436786

See also _____

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Elijah Dewey
Genl, Cap^t Chace's Co Comp^d

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ls} Discharged

Sum due 14 dol: 20 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

9
Will Potter

(547)

Copyist.

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Elijah Dewey

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 4, 1778.

Term inlisted for,

7 Months

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

12
(Col Samuel Brewer.) | Mass.
Elijah Dwyer
G. Chadwick Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June, 1775.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo.

Casualties

79

Discharged 4 March

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 111

(575)

Private

Copyin.

736

Dewey John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dewey John

137
Dewhorst Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37385364	20
2 162851	21
3 39158222	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP & P 436786

See also

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Thomas Dewhurst
inner Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

17 April, 1778.
War

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *112*

[575]

Copyist.

20

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Thomas Dewhirst

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

Return

of Cap' Thomas Turner's Company in the 12th
Battalyorn of Massachusets Forsies in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamalia Bradford and theair names
Time inliste^d For and Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

For What Time,

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

(548d)

St Hamilton

Copyist.

D

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Thomas Dewhirst.
Per, Cap^t *Stetson's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum due *6* dol: *60* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *14*

(547)

M. C. Potter

Copyist.

1891a
Duell Dominik

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(CONFEDERATE)
(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39177335.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

Dominik Diocoll

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of men mustered for Capt. Jonathan Drown, of Rehoboth, in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Regiment for the Continental Army, for the term of three years.

Roll not dated.

Date Apr. 25 1777.

Age 22

Height 5 feet; - inches.

Town Swansey

County Bristol

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

D

12

Col. Gamaliel Bradford | Mass.

Domink Dicell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RATION ROLL

for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's
Company in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's
Regiment of Foot in the Continental
Army from time of engaging or enlist-
ing up to this day.

Roll dated Boston, June 16, 1777.

Time of engaging } Feb. 20
or enlisting..... }

No. of rations 116

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 738
Dickey, David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590443	26
2	0443	27
3	37385089	28
4	1628514	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: *174 P. 436786*

✓
See also

D

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

David Dickey

Pvt

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 6 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

all Knapp

9

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

David Dickey
Commonst

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment
or appointment

5 March, 1777.

Term

2 years

Casualties

1

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 112

Private

[575]

Copyist.

D

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

David Dickey

Pvt-

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co., in Colonel
Bradford's Regiment Massachusetts
Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll -

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knapp

20

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

David Dickey

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Lamont's Comp^y in the 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford

(Revolutionary War.)

for *August*, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks:

present

S. J. Hammett

✓ 739
Dicks, Jacob

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590587	26
2	37383166	27
3	162875	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: P & P 436786

✓
See also

412

(Col. Gamañel Bradford.)

Mass.

Jacob Dick
D. Stetsons

Atelions

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

or appointment

dated above.

Term

3 May

Casualties

3 yrs.
Discharged Decr.

1779

Remarks :

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page.

[575]

Copyist.

27 | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Isaac Dicks

Pvt., { Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Co. of a
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Next Muster Act, 1778.

M. Leach

Copy

D

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Isaac Dicks

Priv., { Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Co. of a
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 15

, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

NEXT MUSTERED JAN 1779.

M. Cleaveland

20

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jacob Hicks

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Isaiah Stetson's Company In the 12th
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Gamaliel Bradford, Specifying the Men's Names
time of Inlistments & Where Every man Is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time Inlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks:

S. Hamilton

740
Dickson. Abraham

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dixon, Abraham

747
Dickson, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385152	20
2	162857	21
3	39158156	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

See also

2

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Samuel Dickson
Lamonts Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 1778.

Term

8 mo.

Casualties

discharged & returned

79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 119

Private

12
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Hickson

Appears with the rank of Dr on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t John Russell's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford Specifying the men's Names
the time they Enlisted for and Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Time Enlisted for, 8 months

Remarks:

E. F. Hamilton

D | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Jackson
Por, Cap^t *Russels* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ls} *Discharged*

Sum due *27* dol: *70* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *12*

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

Dierce, Richard

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37385421	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

20

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Richard Dence

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Turner's Comp^y
in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Regiment in the Con-
tinental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts,

2

Overhalls,

2

Jackets,

1

Breeches,

1

Hatts or Caps,

1

Shirts,

2

Hose,

2

Shoes,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Sp Hamilton

Copyist.

Dike, Benjamin
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37163105	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RV P. 436756

See also

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjamin Pike
D. Burlanks

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Apr 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *4 July*, 1780.
or appointment - }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *118*

(575)

Orville
Copyist.

Dileno, Zeblon

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37385365</i>	20
<i>162849</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

R & P 436786

✓
See also

20

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Lebelon Dilemo

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Cap^t Thomas Turner's Company in the 12th
Battalyorn of Massachusets Forsies in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and theair names
Time inliste^d For and Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For What Time, *3 years*

Remarks: *Sick in Boston*

Number of records:

3

(518d)

J. F. Hamilton

Copyist.

9

12
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Johnston Dillano
Turner

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

2 April, 1797.
3 years.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 112

Initial

178
Dillens Isaac

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37163 49	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P. 436786

See also

9

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Isaac Dilleno

April 1779^{Co.}

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

July 1780
to me

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 119

Isaac Dilleno

[576]

Copyist.

746

Dimming, Andrew

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivalè

Grivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Demming, Andrew

747
Dingley Thomas
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37163142	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ R.P. 436786

See also

4

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Thomas Dingley

April 1779^{Co.}

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

8 Aug, 1780.
6 mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 119

Donnell

[575]

Copyist.

748
Dixon, Abraham

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dixon, Abraham

749
Lisco, Providence

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 / 435	26
2	7162794	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

R & P 436786

✓
See also

20

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Providence Viser

Port,

{ Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

12 **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer)
Providence
D. Chadwick Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 - 5th, 1777*
or appointment }
Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *110*

W. A. C.

750
Duskeian Providence

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dusro Providence

781
Dixon, Abraham

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Gravali | Gravali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dixon, Abraham

X

752.

Dixon, Abraham

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591758	26
2	0954	27
3	1020	28
4	1071	29
5	1098	30
6	1126	31
7	37385592	32
8	5803	33
9	162810	34
10	3115	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R & P 436786

D

12
Col Samuel Brewer | Mass

Abram Dixon

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of for Cloathing for men in Capt
James Donnell's Comp'y in Colo
Samuel Brewers in the Continental
Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated July 7, 1777

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Ad

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Abraham Kilgus

Put

{ Capt. James Donnell's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Not mustered

Hand

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Abraham Dixen

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Ja^s. Donnell's Company in the 6th Massa-
chusetts Bay Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Samuel Brewer*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 10th, 1778.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regi-
ment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ab^m Dixon

Priv.

{ Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 16

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

an Deputy.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalf

D

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Abm Dixon

Priv, { Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*89*.

Roll dated

West Point.

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcal

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Abraham Dinon

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., 12th Battalion
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Light Infantry Camb*
Aug. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Abraham Dixon

Priv, { Light Infantry Co., 12th Battalion
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Light Infantry Camp.*
Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ *15* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

29 | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Abm^m Dickson.

Priv, { Light Infantry Co., 12th Massa-
chusetts Battalion, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Reheat
Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted 15, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

9

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Graham Dixon
J. Donnell

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

15 Mar, 1777.

Term

2 mo.

Casualties

discharged. 15 March

80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2 page 111

(575)

Donnell

Copyin.

D

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Abraham Dixon
Sewall

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Amherst Co.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Aug*, 1780
or appointment } *6 Mo*

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *118*

(575)

Dixon
Copied.

✓ 753
Dixon, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591168	26
2	37385934	27
3	162814	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P 436786

✓ See also

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

William Dyer

for, { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept 1st to Dec 1st, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks. *On furlough*

Harmon

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Dixon

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Present in the Field, *1*

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Time Engaged for,

Remarks: *Sick at Fishkill*

Number of record :

9

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

9

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Dixon
Paul Banks

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 years

Casualties

Omitted in Sept 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 111

Private

(575)

Copyin.

✓ 754
Dodge, Antipus

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590916	26
2	7162783	27
3	39158000	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

RP 436786

✓
See also

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Antipus Dodge.

Priv.

{ Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *School Hill*

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metzger

D

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Antihass. Dodge
Brewer

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

17 Nov, 1776
Mar

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 110

Antihass

(575)

Copyin.

9

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Antipas Dodge
Pot, Cap^t Brewer's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ls} Discharged

Sum due 3 dol: 83 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 8

(547)

W M Potter

Copyist.

755
Dodge, Joshua
12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385550	20
2	74661	21
3	162788	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

2

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joshua Dodge

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Elisha Brewer's Company* in the 6th
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o.
Sam^l Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

For what Term, *7 months*

Remarks: *On Command in the Artillery*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The Battalion sub-
sequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(855)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

18

Mass.

Joshua Dodge

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Brookfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Convers

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Danforth

Age,

54

Stature,

5 - 6

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scotwell

Copyist

9

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joshua Dodge
Brewers

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 7 June, 1778.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Discharged 31 Aug.

79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 110

W. H. Miller

(575)

Copyin.

756
Dodge Noah
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37163143	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Rt P. 436756

See also

9

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Noah Dodge

April 1779 Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Aug, 1780.
6 mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 119

W. O. Vail

[575]

Copyist.

757
Doe, Sampson
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590442	26
2	0485	27
3	37305077	28
4	162852	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP & P. 436786

See also

D

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Sampson Doe

Corp.

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co., in Colonel
Bradford's Regiment Massachusetts
Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Jan 15

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

acknowledged

20

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Sampson Doe

Appears with the rank of Corp on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Lamont's Comp^y in the 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford

(Revolutionary War.)

for August, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks: March 8

Present

S. Hamilton

9

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Hampson Doe
Bay, Lamonts Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

March, 1797

Term

3 years

Casualties

1

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *2*, page *112*

Doyle

[575]

Copyist.

D

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Sampson Doe

Pvt

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 6, 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Knappe

758
Doged, Manuel
12 Massachusetts Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37385494</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

7 See also _____

20

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Manuel Doged

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Joshua Eddy's
Comp^y in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Regiment in
the Continental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts, 2

Overhalls, 2

Jackets, 1

Breeches, 1

Hatts or Caps, 1

Shirts, 2

Hose, 2

Shoes, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

(548d)

S. N. Hamlet

Copyist.

739
Donalds David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37163139	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ R & P 436786

See also

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

David Donalds

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 July, 1780.
or appointment } 6 mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 119

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 760
Donnell, James
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5591682	26
2	1730	27
3	0744	28
4	1787	29
5	0776	30
6	1814	31
7	0805	32
8	1841	33
9	0834	34
10	37303572	35
11	5802	36
12	5816	37
13	5826	38
14	5836	39
15	37437570	40
16	37437605	41
17	37437639	42
18	162778	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓
See also

SD

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Donnell
Capt. { Capt. James Donnell's Co., in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 13, 1776, to June 29, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov. 13*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Ward

Q

12
Col Samuel Brewer

Mass

3

James Donnell

Capt

Appears on a

Return

of for Clothing for men in Capt James
Donnell's Company in Col Samuel
Brewer's Regiment in the Continen-
tal Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated July 7, 1777

* This name appears on this Return in the
Caption only

Number of record :

3

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Donnell.

*Capt
5th*

{ In the Massachusetts Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Samuel
Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

not dated., 17 . .

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned *Nov 6*, 1776 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

muster
Next roll on file May 1778.

Metcalf

XL

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Donnell
Capt., { Capt. James Donnell's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. to Dec. 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 13*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

~~Not in the list May 1778.~~

Ward

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Dannel

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers in Col.
Sam'l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month November
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Winter Quarters

Jan 13, 1778.

Rations pr day, 3

Nº days, 30

Total Rations, 90

Rations drawn, 30

Rations Retain'd, 60

Amount of Rations, £ 2 S D

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(547e)

Harrison

Copyist.

D

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

James Donnell

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to The Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month Sep^r
1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Winter Quarters

Decr 103, 1778.

Rations p^r day,

2

N^o days,

30

Total Rations,

40

Rations drawn,

30

Rations Retain'd,

60

Ameunt of Rations, £

2

S

D

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(547e)

Copyist.

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Donnell

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month October,
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Winter Quarters

Jan 13, 1778.

Rations pr day, 3

N^o days, 31

Total Rations, 93

Rations drawn, 31

Rations Retain'd, 62

Amount of Rations, £ 2 S 1 D 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(547e)

Copyist.

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

*Ja^s Donnell **

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Ja^s. Donnell's Company in the 6th Massa-
chusetts Bay Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 10th, 1778.

For what Term,

Remarks :

** Name all in 3d.*

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regi-
ment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Q

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Donnell

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers & Men in the late Brewer's reg^t,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

Feb 1 to 7, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Capt.

Donnells

Company.

Choirs of Sub^s,

1

N. Com'd Rank & File, 38

Remarks:

Number of record:

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Donnell

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers & Men in the late Brewer's regt.,
(Revolutionary War,)

for *Feb 7 to 14, 1779.*

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Capt. *Donnell* Company.

Choirs of Sub^s, *1*

N. Com'd Rank & File, *38*

Remarks :

Number of record:

6

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyright

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Donnell

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers & Men in the late Brewer's reg^t,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

Feb 14 to 21, 1779.

Return dated

not dated

, 17

Capt.

Donnell

Company.

Choirs of Sub^s,

1

N. Com'd Rank & File,

39

Remarks :

Number of record:

7
(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

21

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Donnell
Capt. { Capt. James Donnell's Co., 9th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.

West Point
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Nov. 13, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Hand

9

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Donnell.

*3 Capt
4 Co*

{ 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcal

12

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Donnell
Capt. { Late Capt. James Donnell's Co., 9th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 17 *79*
West Point
July 6, 17 *79*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resigned July 5

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Donnell

3 Capt

4 Co.

{ 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point.*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 . .

Commissioned _____, 17 . .

Enlisted _____, 17 . .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Resigned July 5.*

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Netcal

12 | **Mass**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)
James Donnell
Capt. { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Mas-
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Point*
Aug. 5, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Resigned July 5th*

Hand

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Donnell

3 Capt.

4 Co

{ 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

West Point.

Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Resign'd July 5.*

Mealey

20.

17

Mass.

Donnell

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List of Accounts

Delivered Ralph Pomeroy Esq^r Commissioner for
Settling the Accompts of Cloathing Issued in
the Year of 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Commissary cloathing*
Office, Freshkill, Oct. 30, 1779.
Capt Donnell Ticond^a

Hats, ; Coats,
Waist coats, ; Breech^s, *4*
Shirts, *30* ; Rolers and Stocks,
Jackets, ; Hose,
Shoes, *5* ; Mockasanes,
Socks, ; Caps,
Mitts, ; Spater dashes,
Trowsers, ; Blank^s and Ruggs,
Bolst^r of linen, ; But^{ns} Doz.,
Overals, ; Polonz Coats,
Mohair Sticks, ; Rifle Shirts,
Combs, ; Skains thread,
Shoe Buckl^s, ; Bed Cases,
Piece goods Yards, ; Watch Coats, *3*
Leggings, *6*
N. York Currency, £ *58* S. *7* D. *11*

[OVER.]

W. A. CO.

39134925

8
9
3
1

Remarks:

Capt. Donnell North River
Hats, 30 ; coats, 32
Waist coats 35 ; Breeches, 198
Shirts, 398 ; Hose, 135
Shoes, 132 ; Trowsers 133
N. York Currency, £1103, S. 3 20.5

Number of record:

86

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Donnell
Capt

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 Nov, 1776.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

79

Not Arranged in

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 110

(575)

Donnell

Copyin.

✓ 761
Donnell, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591686	26
2	1734	27
3	1590	28
4	1817	29
5	1844	30
6	1894	31
7	1941	32
8	37383576	33
9	162806	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: P & P 436776

✓
See also

LD

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jotham Donnell

Serjt { Capt. James Donnell's Co., in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Nov. 13 1776 to June 29*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed *Nov. 15*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

201

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jotham Donnell

Supt.

Capt. James Donnell's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *muster*

Nov. 10th 1779.

Ward

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jotham Donnell

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Ja^s. Donnell's Company in the 6th Massa-
chusetts Bay Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Samuel Brewer*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 10th, 1778.

For what Term, *3 Years*

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regi-
ment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

20

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jotham Donnell
Serjt. { Capt. James Donnell's Co., 9th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
West Point

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 12, 1779.
Nov. 15, 1776.

, 17

, 17

3 yrs

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

W. V. V.
Copyist

LD

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jotham A. Donnell

Serjt.

{ Late Capt. James Donnell's Co., 9th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 17 *79*.
West Point
July 6, 17 *79*.
Nov. 15, 17 *76*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Musd

LD

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jotham Donnell

Serjt

Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point
Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 15, 1776

, 17

, 17

3 yrs

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

20 | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jotham Donnell

Serjt., { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Next Month*

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed *Nov. 15*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hand

Al

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jotham Donnell

Serjt. { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of

Roll dated

Sept., 1779.

West Point

Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed

Nov. 15, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.) | Mass.

Jonathan Donnell
Sgt. Donnell Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 16 Nov., 1776.

Term } 3 Yrs.
Casualties } Discharged 18 May 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2 page 111

Donnell

✓ 762
Dorchester, Caleb

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35592703

26

2 37385706

27

3 162804

28

4 39157977

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: R + P 436786

✓
See also

2

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Saleb Dorchester

Co. { Captain Enos Stone's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Fernald
Copyist

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Calop Dorchester

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Enos Stone's Company* in the 6th Mas-
sachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o Sam^l
Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

Term of Time, *3 Years*

Remarks: *Left Sick at Boile's Ferry*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.
The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

D

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Gale Dochester
J. Stones

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 Nov, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties died 18 Sept 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 111

[Signature]

(575)

Copyin.

2

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Capt Dorchester
Pvt, Cap^t Stone's Comp^d

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ls} Dead

Sum due 13 dol: 13 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 7
WM Potter

(547)

Copyist.

763
Dorman, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592373	26
2	2395	27
3	2406	28
4	2458	29
5	2504	30
6	2533	31
7	256	32
8	2603	33
9	25	34
10	37383-834	35
11	162790	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

JP & P 436786

See also

2 | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Dorman

Pr, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1st Dec 1st, 1777.

Roll dated School Hill
Dec 1st, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Promoted Dec 1st

Next roll due _____ 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Copyist

D

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

* John Norman

{ Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated School Hill

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not called until May. 1778.

* Name evidently inserted after
roll was made out.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Graves

2

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Dorman

Corp, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated July 1778.

August 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

2

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Dorman
Corp., { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Company near White Plains*
July 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

muster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Granger
Copyist

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Dorman

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^o
6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

May 15, 1777.

Present in the field,

1

On Command,

In Hospital,

Term Engaged for,

3 years

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

2

12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Dorman
Corps, { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts Bat-
talion, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed *May 15*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

2

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Dorman
Corp., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 9th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*.

July 6, 1779.

Appointed *May 15*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

29

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Dorman
Corp., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed *May 15*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Drane

2

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Dorman

April, { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed May 16, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted , 17 . .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Graves

AD

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John D. Merrill

Co., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 1*

Oct 1, 17*77*.

Appointed *May 15*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *May 15*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Chambers

9

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Torman
D. Merrill

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

15-1 May, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Capt. Dec 77. Discharged

15-1 May 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 110

Final

(575)

Copyist.

x

764

Dorothy Charles

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590897	26
2	0733	27
3	7162779	28
4	3915339	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *PT P 436786*

See also

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Charles Dorothy

Serjeant, { Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *School Hill*

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 13*, 1776

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Furlough*

Discharged May 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalfe

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Charles Dorothy

1 Lieut. } In the Massachusetts Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Samuel
Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Nov 6*, 1776

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in N. England.*
2^d company

Metcalf

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Charles Dorothy
Lt.

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

10 Aug^t, 1777.

Term

Casualties

78

Discharged 4 Jan^y

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 110

(575)

Printed

Copyin.

Q

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Charles Dorothy
Lt., Cap^t Brewer

Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Casua^{ts}

Discharged

Sum due 1 dol: 23 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 8

(547)

J. M. Storer

Copyist.

765
Dorothy Charles

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dorothy Charles.

✓ Doty John
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37162861	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ R + P 436786

See also

9

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Peter
Cooper

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

21 March, 1777.

Term

Casualties

22 April 78

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2 page 112

Dr. V. L.

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 767
Doty, Solomon

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0337	26
2	0383	27
3	7162869	28
4	39158124	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

R 4 P 436786

✓
See also

L

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Solomon Doty

Priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 6 Nov., 1776, to 18 June, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 18, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Miss

L

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Solomon Loty

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., of the Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 15, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Miss

9

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Solomon Doty
P. B. Doty Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *5 April*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

died 6 April 78

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *112*

[575]

Doty
Copyst.

D

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Solomon Doty
Per, Cap^t Eddys

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts}

Dead.

Sum due

26

dol:

70

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

11

(547)

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

765
Dougherty Charles
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437576	20
2	7611	21
3	7645	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein ⁰_____.

Book Mark:

✓ R + P 436786

See also

D

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Charles Dougherty

Appears with the rank of *Ft* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month November
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Winter Quarters*

Jan 13, 1778.

Rations p^r day, *5*

N^o days, *30*

Total Rations, *60*

Rations drawn,

Rations Retain'd, *60*

Amount of Rations, £ *2* S *D*

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(547e)

Blair

Copyist.

20

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Charles Dougherty
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to The Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month Sep^r
1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Winter Quarters*
Jan 23, 1778.

Rations p^r day, *2*

N^o days, *30*

Total Rations, *60*

Rations drawn, _____

Rations Retain'd, *60*

Amount of Rations, £ *3^l* S _____ D _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

15

(547e)

Samuel Brewer

Copyist.

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Charles Dougherty

Appears with the rank of F Lt on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month October,
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Winter Quarters

Jan 13, 1778.

Rations pr day, 2

N^o days, 31

Total Rations, 62

Rations drawn, 0

Rations Retain'd, 62

Amount of Rations, £ 3 S 1 D 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(547c)

Chambers

Copyist.

169

Doughty Jonathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Douty Jonathan

X

77

Buty, Jonathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 1165	26
2	7162811	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *P & P 436786*

See also

2

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jonathan Bouty

Port, { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1st to Dec 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *3 yrs*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *fid in Camp*

12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)
Jonathan Toughey
Burlank's Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1777
or appointment }

Term 2 years

Casualties died 30 Jan, 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 111

[Signature]

774
Dr. Nathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35593088	26
2	3137	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L 12

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathan Row

Pr, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779

Roll dated *West Point*
Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

LD

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathan How

(2)

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct 2, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

W. W.

772
Dorrens, Benjamin
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590502	26
2	37383475	27
3	162856	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P. 436776

See also

20

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Benj^a Dowers

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Lemont's Comp^y
in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Regiment in the Con-
tinental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts,

2

Overalls,

2

Jackets,

1

Breeches,

1

Hatts or Caps,

1

Shirts,

2

Hose,

2

Shoes,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

S. Hammett

Copyist.

D

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Benjⁿ Dowers

Pvt-

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co., in Colonel
Bradford's Regiment Massachusetts
Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 15

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Werknapp

(543)

Copyist

9

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Benjamin Townes
Lanmont Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment } 16 July, 1777
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

3 years
Died on July 78

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 112

[575]

Copyist.

773

Downes, Prince

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Downes, Prince

X

Donnes, Prince

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Piper

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0444	26
2	0489	27
3	37385081	28
4	85105	29
5	162855	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R & P 436786.*

See also

D

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Prince Downes

Pvt

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 6 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

denknapf

D

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Prince D Owens

Life, { Capt. John Lamont's Co., in Colonel
Bradford's Regiment Massachusetts
Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted June 12, 1778
Absent, by leave of Col

Al Knapp

20

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Prince Downs

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap' John Lamont's Comp' in the 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford

(Revolutionary War.)

for *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1778.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks:

Present

St. Hamuelm

20

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Prince Downs

Appears with the rank of file on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Lamont's Comp^y in the 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford

(Revolutionary War.)

for August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1778.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks: Present

S. Hamilton

D

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

James Downer

H. Linnonts

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

15 March, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Five 12 Jan 77. Wounded
12 Aug 77.

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 112

[575]

Copyist.

775
Downs, Benjamin
12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137385521</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

☒ Book Mark: _____

☒ See also _____

20

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Benj^a Downs

, Cap^t Stuteon's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Col^o Gamaliel Bradford's Reg^t for Cloathing.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 2, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548d)

St Hamilton

Copyist.

176

Downs Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Downs Benjamin

Downs, James

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97385766
2 74980
3 162782
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 436786

See also

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Downis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt. Nathan Watkins's Company* in the 6th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *September*, 1778.

Roll dated, *Not dated*

_____, 17

Commission'd, _____, 17

Inlisted, *June 26*, 1778.

For what Term, *9 months*

Remarks: *Sick near Flying Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

AB

Mass.

James Downs

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 26* 17

Town Procured for,

Berwick

Reg^t Belongs to,

2 Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Hambleton

Age,

27

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

D

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Downs
D. Watkins

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

26 July, 1778.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Discharged 31 May

79.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 110

W. H. R.

(575)

Copyin.

777
Downs Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37162866	20
2	39158172	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein⁰_____.

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

✓ See also

D

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Thomas Brown
Capt.

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment
or appointment

}

1 July
3 yrs.

, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Went to N. Watson
died.

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 112

[575]

St. Aile

Copyist.

D

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Thomas Gorou.
Pot, Cap^t Cooper's

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^{ls} office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts}

Deserted

Sum due

33

dol :

30

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 13.

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

779
Dowse, Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37163157	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RY P 436786

See also

D

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Joseph Douse

April 1779 Co.

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

6 July, 1780.
6 mo.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 119

D. O. Vill

[575]

Copyist.

Drake, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Drake, William

781
Dragged, Joseph
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

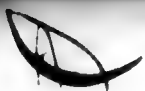
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37162879	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P. 436786

See also



12 | Mass.
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joseph Dragg
Stetsons Co.,

14th Massachusetts Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 4 Jan., 1777.
or appointment } 3 Nov.

Term

Casualties Deserted 4 Jan. 77.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 113

Drill

Drake, Augustus

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591488	26
2	1438	27
3	7162797	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark:

PLP 436786

✓
See also

21

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Augustus Drake

Phil, { Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted May 10th 1777, and
thro' mistake returned. Enlisted
May 31st and has not drawn pay
for the 21 days.

May 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Wm

20

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Augustus Drake

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com'd. by
G. Gates

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Drum

S

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Augustus Drake
Shadwick

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *31 May*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Died in April 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *111*

Drake

(575)

Copyin.

Drake, Jonathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37384950	20	
2	76073	21	
3	162863	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 436786

See also

20

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jonathan Drake

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap' James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Batilion Commanded by Col^o
Gam' Bradford Specefing the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Whare Every Man is
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for, *9 months*

Remarks:

S. F. Hamilton

101

Mass.

Jonathan Drake

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Darton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Williams

Comp^y Procured from, 2^d Compy

Age, 46

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Boatman

(545m)

Copyist

9

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jonathan Drake
Coopers

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 June, 1775.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 112

78
Drake, Oliver

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37163155	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P. 436786

See also

4

12
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Olin Drake

April 1779^{Co.,}
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 July, 1780.
or appointment } 6 mo.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 119

Drill

X 785
Drake, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2589	26
2	2631	27
3	2677	28
4	7163103	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: *TP + P. 436786*

✓
See also

2

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Drak

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 1777.

Oct. 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Law

2

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Drack

Pot, { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Graves

Copyist

29

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Drake

Prof.

{ Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated U.S. 1st int.

Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

9

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Drake

Amil 1779
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. 6m - 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 23 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo
Casualties Discharged - 23 April
80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 118, page 118

Smith

786

Drady William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Drady William

X

787

Prody William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0604
2	7162878
3	39158206
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R & P 436776*

See also

9

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Prody

Pr, { Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Co. of a
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Burlington

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

(543)

M. C. C. C.

Copyist

9 | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Droudy
Pvt., Cap^t Stetson Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ls} Abs.

Sum due 40. — dol: — nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 13.

(547)

Copyist

9

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Randy
Hutsons

Co.,

14th Massachusetts Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

2 Jan, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Died July 1777. Found
omitted in July 78

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2 page 113

(575)

Copyin.

788
Muck, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590632	26
2	37385416	27
3	85363	28
4	162850	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

10

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Sam^l Dutch

, Cap^t Thos Turner's Co.

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Joseph Wadsworth's
& Cap^t Tho^s Turner's Comp^y in Col^o Gam^l
Bradford's Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

St Hamilton

(548d)

Copyist.

D

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Samuel Duck

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Cap^t Thomas Turner's Company in the 12th
Battalyorn of Massachusets Forsies in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonal Gamalial Bradford and theair names
Time inliste^d For and Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For What Time, *3 years*

Remarks:

Number of records:

3

(548d)

St. Samuel

Copyist.

9)

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Sam'l Rich

Pat

{ Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Light Inf.
Co., in the 12th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Cleaver

D | **12** | **Mass.**
| (Col. Gamaliel Bradford.) |

Samuel Dutch
Turner. Co.,

14th Massachusetts Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 June*, 17*77*
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

79.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *2* page *112*

(575)

Dr. J. A. Vill
Copyist.

789

Duck Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duck Samuel

790
Dudley, Samuel

12. Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37163138	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P 436756

See also

I **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)
Samuel Dudley

April 1779 Co.,
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *29 June*, 1780.
or appointment } *5 Mo*

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *119*

[575]

J. O'Sullivan

Copyist.

4 791
Mey John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0903	26
2	2733	27
3	2756	28
4	2777	29
5	2815	30
6	2856	31
7	7162783	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0 . .

Book Mark: R + P. 436786

See also

2

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Dwyer
Sergt, { The Major's Co., 12th Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Creek*
Oct 2, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Foster

2

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Dwyer

Sergt.

{ Major Tobias Fernald's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Leaster

2

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Dwyer

Sergt.

{ The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Foster

Q

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Dwyer

Sergeant, { The Major's (Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *West Point*
Aug 5, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See list*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Feaster

9

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Dwyer
Sergt

{ Major Tobias Fernald's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eno Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.
The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Feaster

D

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Deiley
Sgt. Brewer

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

15 Nov., 1776.
War

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 110

John Deiley

(575)

Copyin.

2

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Ducey
Sergt.

{ Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated School Kill

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalfe

Copyist

✓ 792
Dugless, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590576	26
2	37385160	27
3	162876	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓ See also

9

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Dugless

Corpl,

{ Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Co. of a
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not returned to Apr 1778.

H. W. Hughes

20

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Huglass

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Roll

of Cap^t Isaiah Stetson's Company In the 12th
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Gamaliel Bradford, Specifying the Men's Names
time of Inlistments & Where Every man Is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time Inlisted for, 3 years

Remarks:

S. P. Harnish

D

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Douglass
Capt. Stetsons Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 26 Dec, 1776
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

1779

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 113

[575]

Copyist.

X

743
Dunham, David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592006	26
2	2060	27
3	2118	28
4	0955	29
5	1019	30
6	2224	31
7	2266	32
8	2302	33
9	37385642	34
10	162817	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP4P436786

See also

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Dunham

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a just
Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp^y in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

Commisiond, _____, 17 ____.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, _____, *Jan 1, 1777.*

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks : _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

D

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

David ⁺Dunnam

Pr, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to June 29, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *three years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

on Richard

D

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David⁺ Dunnon

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaicks Island
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Command with
Col Hay.

W. S. S. S. S.

D

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Dunham

Pw

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

muster

New York 11th May. 1779.

Wm Smith

D

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

David Dunham

Priv., { Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point.*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on band the blow.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalf

D

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

David Dunham

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point.*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalfe

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Dunham

Priv., { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Fernald

D

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Dunnam

Pw

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Smith

D

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Dunham

P

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Fernald

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.) | Mass.

David Luman
Perkins Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 July, 1777
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged 18 January
80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 111

Final

✓ 774
Dunham Jeremiah
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592704	26
2	0956	27
3	1021	28
4	3211	29
5	3254	30
6	3299	31
7	37383689	32
8	1628015	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

R4 P 436786

✓
See also

D

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Frederick Dunham
Stone Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 Nov, 1777.*
or appointment } *War*

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *111*

John

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jeremiah Dunham

Capt.

{ Captain Enos Stone's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

muster

Next roll on file May. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Fernald

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jeremiah Dunham

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Enos Stone's Company* in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o Sam^l Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778 .

Term of Time, *During War*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

I

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jeremiah Dunham

Priv, { Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalfe

I

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jeremiah Dunham.

Priv. { Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point.*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcal

LD

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jeremiah Dunham

Priv

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
West Point
August 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Recd from the 1st Infantry
1st July

Muhlman

LD

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jeremiah Dunham

Rv

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Augt, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Muhlman

LD

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jeremiah Dunham

Pr, { Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

REV. WAR. 12 May
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Deenham, Jeremiah

(Name.)

N Y in Me.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Gr E Div:

Also name appears in
Capt. John Williams Co
12 Mass Regt. Commanded
by Maj. Tobias Fernald.
(Rev. War)

Entered Nov. 20. 1777
for War.

Co. in roll August 1779
dated Sept. 1. 1779.

Last in which name
appears. Nothing
added found.

Name not found as of
N. Y. 25-15
John
RWB

W. H. R. H.
LBR

October 26, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. George W. Morton,
Berlin, Wisconsin.

The records of this office show that one Jeremiah Dunham served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Mass. Regt., commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald. He is shown to have enlisted Nov. 20, 1777, to serve during the war, and his name last appears on a co. muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Sept. 1, 1779, without special remark relative to him.

The records also show that one Jeremiah Dunham served in said war as a member of Capt. A. Williams' Co., 2d Mass. Regt., commanded by Lt. Col. Ebenezer Sprout. His name appears only on a co. muster roll dated Feb. 8, 1781 at York Huts, with remark relative to him, "On command (detached service) Ringwood".

Nothing further relative to these men been found of record, nor has the name Jeremiah Dunham been found on the rolls of any orgn. of N. Y. troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that addl. info. can be obtained from the Sec. of the Commonwealth of Mass., Boston; from the Director, N. Y. State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washing-

ton, D. C.

~~The name Jeremiah Dutton has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of New York troops in service during the Revolutionary War.~~

It is proper to add that during the period in question Massachusetts embraced the territory now known as Maine.

E. P. Mc
per

The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line.

✓ 795
Dunham, Manassah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2702	26
2	0957	27
3	1022	28
4	3210	29
5	3253	30
6	3298	31
7	37385688	32
8	162803	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: R + P 436786

✓
See also

2

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Genl Dunham
Stone

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

17 Nov, 1776.
War

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 111

Smith

(575)

Copyin.

2

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Manassa Dunham
Ct. { Captain Enos Stone's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct & Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

muster

Nov 10 1777 - May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Foster

Mass.

Manassah Durham

Appears with the rank of Private on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Enos Stone's Company* in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o Sam^l Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
Sept 10th, 1778.

Term of Time, During War

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Manassah Dunham.

Priv., { Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Manassah Dunham

Priv

{ Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces. commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *West Point*.

July 6, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalfe

10

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Manassah Dunham

Pl

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
West Point
August 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd from the Lite Infantry
1st July.

Muhlman

LD

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Mammassah Dunham

Priv

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Augt, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

LD

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Manassah Dunham

Pr

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunham

*

796

Dunker, Frank

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 1437	26
2	1501	27
3	1529	28
4	1576	29
5	1618	30
6	1664	31
7	3-3 86018	32
8	162796	33
9	3117	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RY P 436786

See also

LD

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Frank Lunken

Pvt., { Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted May 18 "X"*

X *Remark canceled.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

J. Ward

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Frank Dunkan

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

When Inlisted,

May 1, 1777.

Term inlisted for,

3 years

Remarks:

Pick in the Jerseys

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

AD

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Frank Lunkin

Put, { 8th Company, commanded by Lieut.
John Pray, 9th Battalion Massa-
chusetts Forces commanded by Maj.
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command
at Fishkill.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

LD

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Frank Dunker

Pat, { 8th Company, 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at Fishkill.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

LD

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Frank Dunkin

Plt, { 8th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comm'd.*

at Fishkill.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

LD | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Frank Alenken

Put, { 6th. Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

21

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Frank Lunken

Pvt., { 6th Company, 12th Massachusetts
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*

Roll dated *West Point*, 1777.
Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comd. at
Coyumans.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

12
(Col Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Frank Dunkan
D. Chadwicks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Mar, 1777
or appointment }

Term

3 years

Casualties

Deserted 14 Nov 79
Wounded Discharged 11 May 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 110, page 110

(575)

Copyin.

9

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Frank Dunkin
D. Hitchcock

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

14 July, 1786.
6 mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 118

(575)

Orville

Copyist.

797
Dunkin Frank

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunken. Frank.

798

Dunnam. David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunham. David

799

Dunmon. David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunham, David

800
Dumpe, Dennis

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97385543

2 162787

3 39157936

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP 436786

✓ See also

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Dunphe

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Elisha Brewer's Company* in the 6th
Massachusetts Battallion Commanded by Col^o
Sam^l Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778

For what Term, *3 Years*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The Battallion sub-
sequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

D | **12** | **Mass.**
| (Col. Samuel Brewer.) |
Dennis Dunphy
S. Brewer Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment } *25 April 1778*
or appointment }

Term *2 years*

Casualties *Discharged 18 Oct 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *110*

Final

D |

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jenniss Purphy
Pot, Cap^t *Brewers* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum due *32* dol: *78* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page *6*

(547)

W M Potter

Copyist.

872
Dunton, Ebenezer

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunton, Ebenezer

X

882

Dunton, Ebenezer

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559	2238	26
2		2284	27
3		2322	28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

D

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Eben^r Dunten

Priv

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. Michael

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Eben? Dunton

Priv

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Fernald

D

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Eben^r Dunton

Pw

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. S. Fernald

V 803
Durant, George

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 09/4	26
2	373 83-5-42	27
3	16 27 84	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V Book Mark: R + P. 436786

V See also

D

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

George Durant.

Priv., { Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *School Hill*

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command in Genl
Hoskitt.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha Brewer's and Light infantry Company.

Metcalfe

Copyist

L | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

George Durant

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Elisha Brewer's Company* in the 6th
Massachusetts Battallion Commanded by Col^o
Sam^l Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

For what Term,

During War

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

D

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

George Durant
Capt. Brewer

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment
or appointment

10 Nov, 1776.

Term

War

Casualties

Omitted Nov 79.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 110

to file

(575)

Copyin.

804
Durant, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0915	26
2	716 2786	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Durant

Priv

{ Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *School Hill*

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died Oct. 13. 1777.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

D

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Durant
S. Brewer Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

16 Nov, 1776

Term

War

Casualties

died 13 October

My.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *110*

W. H. Miller

(575)

Copyin.

805
Dusey, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37.385534	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

D

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Dusey

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Elisha Brewer's Company* in the 6th
Massachusetts Battallion Commanded by Col^o
Sam^l Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778

For what Term, *During War*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

✓ 801-a
Lusk, Providence

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39157960	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

2

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Providence Duskee
Pot, Cap^t Chadwick's Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^o P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ls} Dead

Sum due 5 dol: 83. nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 6

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

✓ 806
Dutch John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35591706</i>	26
<i>1784</i>	27
<i>7162809</i>	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R + P 436786

See also

20

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Lutch
Pvt.

{ Capt. James Donnell's Co., in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 13th 1776 to June 29th 1777*.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Noted as of 10 Oct 1777.

Ward

Ad

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Hatch
Out

{ Capt. James Donnell's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted Nov. 5 1777.*

Nov. 5 1777.

Ward

D
12 **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)
John Dutch
S. Donnell Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 Feb*, 17*77*

Term *2 yrs.*

Casualties *United States Army*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *111*

John Dutch

807

Dutch Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dutch Samuel

808

Dutcher William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37163109	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓ See also

I | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

William Dutcher
At Col

April 1779
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *ban*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *3 March*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

2
Vol....., page *118*.....

Smith

✓ 809
Dyer, Benjamin
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591167	26
2	1224	27
3	1253	28
4	1282	29
5	1329	30
6	1377	31
7	37385932	32
8	162813	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P & P. 436786

✓ See also

2

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjamin Swan
Burlanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Jan, 1777.
War

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 111

Swan

(575)

Copyin.

Benjamin Dyer | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

per, { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr / Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

muster

Nov 11 - May 7 1779.

Curran

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjamin Dyer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Present in the Field, *1*

On Command, _____

In Hospital, _____

Time Engaged for, *3 Years*

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

9

(648d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Benjamin Dyer

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjamin Dyer

Dr., { Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., 9th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1779.
Roll dated *West Point*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan* _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Eyo* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Sturges

Sangerman Dyer
12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)
part { Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., 9th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

L **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Sangmen
for { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Major Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *First Term*
Aug 5, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Herman

Sengaman
for

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

{ Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *over Board*
Sept 1, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sengaman

L **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Benjamin Lyer
Ev, { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *First Term*
Dec 2, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *Exp*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

House
Copyist

870

Dyer, Isaac

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37385667</i>	20
<i>73838</i>	21
<i>162820</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: *R+P 436786*

See also

D

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Isaac Dyer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a just
Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp' in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Commisiond,, 17 ..

Appointed,, 17 ..

Inlisted, *June 22*, 1778.

For what Term, *9 months*

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

AD

Mass.

Isaac Ryer

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 22*, 17

Town Procured for, *Cape Elizabeth*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Foye*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt. Stout*

Age, *18*

Stature, *5-9*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmill

(545m)

Copyist

D

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Francis Taylor
D. Donkins

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *22 June, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

9 mo
Discharged 22 March
79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *111*

(575)

Forville

Copyin.

811
✓ Dyer, Paul

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385668	20
2	75032	21
3	162819	22
4	39158054	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: RHP 436786

See also

Paul Taylor
12 **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)
Co. H *12th Mass.* *Regiment* *Samuel Brewer,*
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *22 June, 1778.*
or appointment

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *Discharged 31 May*
79.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *111*

W. A. R.

D

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Paul Dyer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a just
Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp^y in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Commisiond,

, 17

Appointed,

, 17

Inlisted,

June 22, 1778.

For what Term,

9 Months

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

101

Mass.

Paul Rayer

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 22, 17

Town Procured for,

Cape Elizabeth

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Mays

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Jordan

Age,

18

Stature,

5-1

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

2

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Paul Dyer
Pr., Cap^t J. J. J. Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary, War.)

Casua^{ls} Discharged

Sum due 14 dol: 12 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

J. M. Potter

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 8124
Dyer, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591166	26
2	7162812	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓ R + P. 436786

✓ See also

D

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Dyer
D. Burbanks

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

21st Feb, 1777

Term

2 Years

Casualties

Omitted in June 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 111

Will

(575)

Copyist.

2

12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Dyer
Priv, { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept / "Nov Dec 1", 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment For Life

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On furlough

NOTED BY THE CLERK

Heaven

✓ 813
Eames. Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173815	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Eames

P. Jenkins Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Contd* 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 22 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Discharged 22 April 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 134

W. J. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.

✓ 814
Easterbrook, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591579	26
2	1621	27
3	1667	28
4	7173822	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓ P + P 436786

✓
See also

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Easterbrook
Capt., { 8th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
West Point
Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Easterbrook
Capt, { 6th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 1779.
West Point
Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Hand

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Easterbrook
Pvt., { 6th Company, 12th Massachusetts
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct. 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Handwritten signature

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Easterbrook

P

Means

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 July*, 17 *79*.
or appointment }

Term *9 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged 15 April*
80.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *134*

(575)

H. J. Hughes

Copyist.

815
Easterbrook, Nathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 356 8200

2 373 83273

3 173707

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P. 436706

See also

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Nathan Easterbrooks

Corp

{ Capt. Zebedee Redding's Co. of the
Massachusetts State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Struble

E

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Nathan Esterbrooks

Appears with the rank of *Cof* on a
Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, *3 years*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

St. Hannelton

Copyist.

E

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Nathan Easterbrooks
Corpl, Reddings Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 Jan, 17 77.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks: 80

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 130

[575]

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

✓ 816
Eastman, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591202	26
2	2954	27
3	2986	28
4	3021	29
5	3065	30
6	3113	31
7	37383935	32
8	173687	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓ See also

O

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Eastman

Port, { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 15 Dec 1, 1777.

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

muster
New muster roll was 1778.

(543)

Herbert

Copyist

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Estman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, Jan 1, 1777.

Present in the Field, 1

On Command, Wagoner

In Hospitall,

Time Engaged for, 3 Years

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(648d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

6

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Eastman

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated West Point
June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

E

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Eastman
En., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
July 6, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Use
Copyin

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Eastman
Pr

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated West Point
Aug 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Eastman

Pn, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779

Roll dated *West Point*
Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Eastman
Sgt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Eastman

P, Burbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 Years

Casualties Discharged 1 Jan 80

Remarks 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 129

W. T. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.

✓ 817
Easton, James

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35590558
2 7173718
3 39158145
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ RP 436786

See also

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Easton

Priv. { Capt. John Russell's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 6. 1776. to June 18, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 16.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Comm at Stebensborough*

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Egston
Pvt., Cap^t Russels Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts}

Missing

Sum due

11

dol :

20

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

12

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

E

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

James Easton

P

Russels

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *16 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 Yr*

Casualties *Miss: 6 July 77*

Remarks: *Do*

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *130*

H. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

V. 818
Caton Joshua

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590339	26
2	0422	27
3	7173721	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also

E.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joshua Eaton

Cvt.

{ Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 6 Nov. 1776, to 18 June, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty.

Next roll for Dec 1777.

Miss.

E.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joshua Eaton
Capt.

{ Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., of the Mas-
sachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 24th December.

Miss

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joshua Eaton

P

Eddys

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 April, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Died 24 Dec' 77

Remarks:

80

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 130

[575]

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

87.7

Eaton, Noah

12 Massachusetts Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385384	20
2	173715	21
3	3831	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 436786

See also

E

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Noah Eaton

P

Furness

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 5 March, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 8 M^o

Casualties discharged 5 Nov. 78

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 796.

Vol. 7, page 138

A. T. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

E

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Noah Eaton

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Cap^t Thomas Turner's Company in the 12th
Battalyorn of Massachusetts Forsies in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and theair names
Time inliste^d For and Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For What Time, *8 months*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

St. Hamilton

Copyist.

E

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Noah Eaton

Co.,

April 1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

July, 1780.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks: 80

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 134

[575]

A. W. Hughes

Copyist.

✓ 820
Eddy, Ephraim
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590385	26
2	37385063	27
3	83446	28
4	173722	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓ P & P 436786

✓
See also

E

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Eph^m Eddy

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Joshua Eddy's Comp^y
in Col^o Gamaliel Bradford's Regiment in the
Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 4, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist

E.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Ephraim Eddy

Col. { Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., of the Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on duty.

Kiss.

E

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Ephraim Eddy

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap' Joshua Eddy's Company in the 12
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
Gamaliel Bradford Spesefeyng the mens Names
the time they are Inlisted for & Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
Sept 9, 1778.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Gen' Washington Guard*

S. J. Hamilton

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Ephraim Eddy
P. Eddy

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Mar, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties Transferred to Gen. Washg'

Gds. in March 78.

Remarks: 80

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 130

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

827

Eddy, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385256	20	
2	173726	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 436786

See also

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Eddy
P Eddy

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Mar, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties discharged 1 Nov. 78

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 130

[575]

P. F. Hughes

Copyist.

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Eddy

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap' Joshua Eddy's Company in the 12
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
Gamaliel Bradford Spesefeying the mens Names
the time they are Inlisted for & Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

For what term, *8 months*

Remarks: *Present*

S. J. Hamlin

✓

822

Eddy Joshua

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590315	26
2	0359	27
3	37371550	28
4	72038	29
5	85010	30
6	85443	31
7	173704	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers. herein

3.

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

✓
See also

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

x Joshua Eddy
Capt

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Joshua Eddy's Comp^y
in Col^o Gamaliel Bradford's Regiment in the
Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 4, 1777.

Remarks:

x Appear only in Caption

Number of records:

7

(548d)

S. J. Hamelton

Copyist.

E.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joshua Eddy
Capt. { Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 6 Nov. 1776, to 18 June, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov. 6, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting.

Miss.

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joshua Eddy
Capt.

Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., of the Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.
Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough.

Kress

2

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Joshua Eddy

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll

of Cap^t Joshua Eddy's Company in the 12
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
Gamaliel Bradford Spessifying the mens Names
the time they are Inlisted for & Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

For what term,-----

Remarks:

Present

St. Hamelin

(555)

Copyright

E

Mass.

Joshua Eddy

Capt.

12th Regt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Massachusetts Arrangement—Officers on the
Supernumerary List—Supernumeraries not Rec-
ommended"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

E

Mass.

Joshua

Eddy

Capt.

12th Regt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Massachusetts Arrangement—Officers on the
Supernumerary List—Supernumeraries not Rec-
ommended"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

C

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joshua Eddy
Captain, Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *deranged 15 Oct. 78*

Remarks: *80*

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *180*

J. F. Hughes

Copyist.

823
Eddy Robbin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37173719	20
39158164	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

RT P. 436786

See also

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Robbin Eddy

P

Coopers

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15-Apr*, 17 *77*
or appointment }

Term

3 y¹

Casualties

died 29 July 77

Remarks:

80

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *130*

W. H. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Ruben Eddy
Pot., Cap^t Cooper's

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^l office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ls}

Dead

Sum due 10.- dol: — nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 12

W. M. Potter

(547)

Copyist

Eddy, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35570965

2 37385268

3 5251

4 173713

5 3723

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 436786

See also

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Eddy, Sen.
Eddy Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 Feb, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 y.

Casualties

Corpl See 77 Serjt Major
See above.

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 130

[575]

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

E.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Eddy

Sgt.

{ Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., of the Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Roll dated Jan. 15, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

E

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Samuel Eady

Appears with the rank of *Sergt Major* on a
Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, *during war*

Remarks:

Number of records:

2

(548d)

J. H. Hambleton

Copyist.

E

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Samuel Eddy, S.
P, Reddings Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 Feb, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties Corp'l Dec 77 Sept Major

15 Aug 78, discharged 31 Dec 1779

Remarks: do

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 130

[575]

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

E | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Eddy

Appears with the rank of Ensign - 4th on a
List

of the 12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Jan'y 11, 1780.

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks: Sergeant recommended for
Ensign

Number of record:

1

(545m)

St. Hamuelm

Copyist.

✓ 825-
Eddy, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590407	26
2	37385031	27
3	83509	28
4	423957	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

E.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Eddy

Priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co. of the Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Left sick at Kingsferry.

Miss

Copyist

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Eddy

, Cap^t Joshua Eddy's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Col^o Gamaliel Bradford's Reg^t for Cloathing.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 2, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548d)

St. Harnish

Copyist

E

12

Mass.

Samuel Eddy

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

H. Orme

Copyist

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Eddy

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Roll

of Cap' Joshua Eddy's Company in the 12
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
Gamaliel Bradford Spesefeying the mens Names
the time they are Inlisted for & Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks:

Present

St. Samuel

826

Eddy, Samuel, Jr.

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385510	20
2	5498	21
3	173724	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P + P 436786

See also

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Eddy Jr.

P, *Eddys* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 y.

Casualties

Corp. Oct. 78, Reduced 18 Jan.

79. discharged 1 Jan. 80

Remarks: *do*

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *130*

W. F. Hughes

[576]

Copyist.

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Eddy jr

, Cap^t Joshua Eddy's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Col^o Gamaliel Bradford's Reg^t for Cloathing.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 2, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548d)

St. Samuel

Copyist.

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Eddy

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Joshua Eddy's
Comp^y in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Regiment in
the Continental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts,

2

Overhalls,

2

Jackets,

1

Breeches,

1

Hatts or Caps,

1

Shirts,

2

Hose,

2

Shoes,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

S. H. Hammett

(548d)

Copyist

V 827
Eddy Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590320	26
2	0363	27
3	3385014	28
4	173720	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P 436786

See also

E

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Thomas Eddy
Scrip^t, Eddys Co.,
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 25-Dec, 1776.
or appointment }

Term 3 Y^r?

Casualties discharged 24 Dec.

1779.

Remarks: 80

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 130

[575]

M. G. Hughes

Copyist.

E

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Thomas Eddy

Appears with the rank of Sergh on a
Roll

of Cap^t Joshua Eddy's Company in the 12
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
Gamaliel Bradford Spesefeying the mens Names
the time they are Inlisted for & Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks: present

St. Hamilton

E.
6.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Thomas Eddy

Sgt.

{ Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 6 Nov., 1776, to 18 June, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed

Dec. 25, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll due Dec. 1777.

Miss

E.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Thomas Eddy

Sgt.

{ Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., of the Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mass.

V 828
Eddy, Jeremiah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	3559.03.9	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book ^V Mark: _____

See also _____

E.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Zechariah Eddy
Sgt.

{ Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co. in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 6 Nov 1776 to 18 June*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed

Dec. 25, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

died June 9, 1777.

Next roll on 11 Dec 1777.

Miss

829
Edwards, Edward

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173686	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Edward Edwards
Stones

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 25 Nov, 1776.
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties

des^d 26 Nov. 76

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 129

(575)

W. S. Hughes

Copyist.

830
40
Cells, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385394
2	73716
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓ See also

C

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Ellis

P

Turners

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties discharged 10 March

79.

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. C, page 130

W. T. Hughes

[576]

Copyist.

E

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

William Ellis

Appears with the rank of pr on a

Return

of Cap^t Thomas Turner's Company in the 12th
Battalyorn of Massachusets Forsies in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamalial Bradford and theair names
Time inliste^d For and Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For What Time,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

831

Elmes, Jonathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37173706	20
2 39158091	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R+P 436786

See also

E

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Jonathan Clemes
Drum Major, Reddings Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Apr*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 Yr

Casualties

Miss? 6 July 77

Remarks: *SO*

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *130*

[575]

M. F. Hughes

Copyist.

E

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Jonathan Elms
Summer Cap^t Turner's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t. Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^l office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ls} missing

Sum due 8 dol: 60 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 10

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

832
Elms, Elcan

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570633	26
2	7173714	27
3	3828	28
4	585366	29
5	5430	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

added
2/22/98
L.A.R.
Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also

C

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Elkanah Bluns

P

Turner

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

6 May, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Corpl 1 Nov. 79.

Remarks:

80

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *130*

[575]

A. T. Hughes

Copyist.

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Elkenah Elms

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return

of Cap^t Thomas Turner's Company in the 12th
Battalyorn of Massachusets Forsies in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamalial Bradford and theair names
Time inliste^d For and Rank

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For What Time, *3 years*

Remarks:

Number of records:

3

(548d)

St Hamilton

Copyist.

C

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Oleary Oles

Part

{ Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Light Inf.
Co., in the 12th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *April 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. Cleach

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Elkanah Elmes

Sergh

Co.,

April 1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 25 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 134

[575]

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Elkanah Elmas

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Turner's Comp^y
in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Regiment in the Con-
tinental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts,

2

Overhalls,

2

Jackets,

1

Breeches,

1

Hatts or Caps,

1

Shirts,

2

Hose,

2

Shoes,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

St. Hannelm

Copyist.

✓ 833
Elles, Charles

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173817	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R + P 436786

✓ See also

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Charles Elless

P

Burbanks

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd* 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 26 Feb., 1780.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 134

W. T. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

834
Eless John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591580	26
2	1622	27
3	1668	28
4	7173823	29
5	3814	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

P + P 436786

✓
See also

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Elless
Put, { 8th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point
Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Elles

Plt, { 6th Company, 12th Battalion Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated West Point Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

E

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Elless

Pvt, { 6th Company, 12th Massachusetts
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Elles

+

P

Pray

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Com.* 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged 10 April 80.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *134*

W. G. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Ellis

P

Means

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Comd 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 4 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 134

W. T. Hughes

(575)

Copy.

835

Elliot, Abner

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173829	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 436786

See also

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Abner Elliot

P

Co.,

April 1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 M^o

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 134

M. G. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

836

Elliot Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37173830	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Thomas Elliot

Co.,

April 1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 4 Aug, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 134

[576]

M. G. Hughes

Copyist.

837

Ellis John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellis John

838

✓ Ellis, Nathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385212	20	
2	173727	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein)

✓ Book Mark: P & P 436786

✓ See also

Mass.

Сору...

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Nathan Ellis

, Hadsnouth Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Mar. , 17 78.
or appointment }

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties discharged 31 Oct. 78

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 130

[575]

R. T. Hughes

Copyist.

837
Ellis, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3559067	26
2 37383189	27
3 173728	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436706

See also

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Ellis
Corpl, Hadsworth Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 18 Mar, 17 77.
or appointment }

Term

3 y!

Casualties

Omitted in Jan. 79

Remarks: do

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 130

[575]

M. F. Hughes

Copyist.

2

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Ellis

boyd { Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777

Roll dated January 15, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel Ellis

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Ellis

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Roll

of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col.
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the men's Names the
time they Enlisted for and Where Evry Man is
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time inlisted for, 3 years

Remarks: Died in the Country near Camp

St. Hamilton

849
Ellis, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590340	26
2	0408	27
3	37383030	28
4	173725	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

See also

E.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Ellis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 6 Nov. 1776, to 18 June*, 17 77.

Roll dated

June 18, 17 77.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 1*, 17 77.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

Not in the 1773.

Miss

E.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Ellis

Priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., of the Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Roll dated

Jan. 15, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & Hospital

Miss

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Will^m Ellis

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Joshua Eddy's Company in the 12
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
Gamaliel Bradford Spesefeying the mens Names
the time they are Inlisted for & Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks:

present

St. Hannah

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Ellis

P

Eddy

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Mar, 17 77.
or appointment }

Term

3 Yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

80

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 130

[575]

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

841
Elliss, Jacob

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385561	20	
2	75567	21	
3	173684	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓ See also

E

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jacob Ellis

P

Brewers

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 June*, 17*78*.
or appointment }

Term *9 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *129*

W. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jacob Elliss

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Elisha Brewer's Company* in the 6th
Massachusetts Battallion Commanded by Col^o
Sam^l Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

For what Term, *9 months*

Remarks *On bond with Genl Scott*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(855)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

E

Mass.

Jacob Ellis

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 14, 17

Town Procured for,

Walpole

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Mearns

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Blap

Age,

20

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stenthall

(545m)

Copyist

842
Ells William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ells William

843

Elmas Elkanah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elms Elkanah

844

Elmes Elkanah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elmes Elcanah

845-
Elms, Elkanah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elms, Elcanah

846

Emery, David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 35592061
- 2 2119
- 3 37383-644
- 4 173689
- 5 39158057
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 436786

See also

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Emery

D, Jenkins Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19th Mos. Sept., 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 139

W. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Emery

P

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next file 1779.

Michael

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Emery

Pw

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaicks Island
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ mch 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in G. Hospital.

Michael

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Emery

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a just
Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp^y in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1778.

Commisiond, _____, 17 ____.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, *March 12*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 Yrs*

Remarks: *on Genl Washingtons Guard*

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Emery.

Pr., Cap^t Gentile Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Discharged

Sum due 5. dol: 83. nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 9

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 843
Emery Nathaniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592062	26
2	2120	27
3	0958	28
4	1023	29
5	2223	30
6	2265	31
7	2303	32
8	373856123	33
9	173690	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R + P 436786

✓ See also

E

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathl Emery

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaicks de
land Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ mch 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty.

m Smechal

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathl Emery

Priv

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On Duty;

INDEXED IN MAY 1778

m. Smith

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathl Emery

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a just

Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp^y in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Commisiond,, 17 ..

Appointed,, 17 ..

Inlisted, *March 12*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 Years*

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Jacobson

(555)

Copyist.

6

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Nathl. Emery

Priv.

{ Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point.

June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 12

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalfe

6

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Nath^l Emery.

Priv

{ Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces. commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point.

July 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalf

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nath^l Emery

Priv

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Fernald

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathl Emery

Prv

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1,

1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch 12,

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nath^l Emery

Pw

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sc & X

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch 12

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty.

m Michael

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathan Emery

P

Jenkins

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 12 Mar, 1777
or appointment }

Term

3 y.

Casualties

Discharged 12 March

80.

Remarks

80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 129

(575)

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

✓

848

Emery, Shm

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571207
2	7173688
3	39158053
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

R + P 436786

✓
See also

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer)

Shim Emery

Port, { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1st Dec 1st*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Harmon
Copyist

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Shim Emery

P. Burbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Nov, 17 77
or appointment }

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties Discharged 1 May 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 129

(575)

W. F. Hughes

Copyin.

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Shim Emery
Por, Cap^t Burbanks Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Discharged

Sum due 6 dol: 67 nine.

Sum paid 6 67

N^o warrent 170

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 9

(547)

Copyist.

849

✓
Emes Luther

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37173821	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: RPO 436786

See also

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Luther Emes

P. A. Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *8 July, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *Capt 1 Augt 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *134*

N. G. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 850
Emes, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2241	26
2	2287	27
3	2323	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

See also

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Emes

Prv

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 23, 1779.

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Smith

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Saml Emes

In

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 23

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Michael

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Saml Emes

Pw

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17 79.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command fish-kill

M. Michael

✓ 851
Emmerson, Ephraim
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37173533	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

E

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Ephraim Emerson

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 July, 17 80.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 135

H. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

Englis, Andrew
12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	05591412	20	37437586
2	0750	21	37437622
3	2152	22	37437656
4	0765	23	193682
5	0783	24	
6	2177	25	
7	0794	26	
8	0812	27	
9	2201	28	
10	0823	29	
11	0840	30	
12	2243	31	
13	0851	32	
14	0865	33	
15	2288	34	
16	0874	35	
17	0885	36	
18	3737 2473	37	
19	2166	38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PYP 436786

See also

6

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Andrew English

Adjt, { 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated

West Point

Aug. 5, 17 79.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Arrest.

Metcalfe

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Andrew English

LX

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 13, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In arrest.

m Michael

6

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Andrew English.

8 Lieut

6 Co.

{ 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalfe

6

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Andrew Englis

Adj't, { 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
July 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalfe

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Andrew English

2 Lieut

6 Co.,

{ In the Massachusetts Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Samuel
Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 6, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 15 day, 1779.

Metcalfe

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Andrew Englis

2^d Lt.

{ Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Hand

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Andrew Englis

Lt

{ Late Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 13, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

W. Richard

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Andrew Englis

8 Lieut

6 Co.,

{ 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated West Point.

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(544)

Metcal

Copyist

6

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Andrew Englis.

Adj't, { 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalfe

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Andrew Englis

Lieut, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 13, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Michael

6

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Andrew Englis.

8 Sept. 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Murderer's
creek.

(544)

Metcalf

Copyist

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Andrew English.

Adj't, { 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 17 79.

Roll dated West Point.
Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Murderer's
creek.

Metcalf

E

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Andrew English

Lieut., { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 13, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Murderers
Creek.

m. Richard

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Andrew Englis.

S Lieut

660

{ 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In arrest.

(544)

Metcalfe

Copyist

6

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Andrew English

8 Lieut, { 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated West-point
Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Newburgh.

(544)

Metcalfe

Copyist

6

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Andrew English.

Adj't, { 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West-point
Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Newburgh.

Metcalfe

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Andrew Englis

Lieut, { Late Capt. Jenkins Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 13

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Newburgh

M. S. S. S. S.

E |

Mass.

Andrew English
Lieut, Twelfth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts
Line

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

6

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Andrew English

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month October,
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Winter Quarters*

Dec 13, 1778.

Rations pr day, *3*

N^o days, *31*

Total Rations, *62*

Rations drawn, *31*

Rations Retain'd, *31*

Amount of Rations, £ *1* S *8* D *8*

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(547e)

For Amis

Copyist.

C
6

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Andrew English
Appears with the rank of Lt on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to The Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month Sep^r
1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Winter Quarters
Feb 13, 1778.

Rations p^r day, 2

N^o days, 30

Total Rations, 60

Rations drawn, 30

Rations Retain'd, 30

Amount of Rations, £ / S D

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(547e)

Copyist.

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Indrus English

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month November
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Winter Quarters*

Jan 13, 1778.

Rations p^r day, *2*

N^o days, *30*

Total Rations, *60*

Rations drawn, *30*

Rations Retain'd, *30*

Amount of Rations, £ *1* S *D*

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(547e)

Blamson

Copyist.

E

Mass.

Andrew English
Captain,

Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massa-
chusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Andrew English

Lieutenant

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 Nov
or appointment } 1776.

Term

Casualties Adjt 1 Apr 79

Resigned 1 Augt 80

Remarks 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 129

A. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

853
English Joseph
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37173820	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R+P 436786

See also

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph English

S. T. Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comm* 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 11 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 134

W. T. Hughes

(575)

Copy.

✓ 837
English, William
12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385919	20
2	750010	21
3	7173685	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ P & P. 436786

✓ See also

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William English

D. Merrills Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 11 May, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties discharged 11 Jan.

79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 129

(575)

M. E. Hughes

Copyist.

E

Mass.

William English

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill | Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 23, 17

Town Procured for

Massachusetts

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, -

Stature, -

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scotwell

Copyist

8

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William English

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^e
6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, May 11, 1778.

Present in the field,

On Command, In ye Train

In Hospitall,

Term Engaged for, 8 Months

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(648d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 855
Mis, Isaac

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2235	26
2	2280	27
3	2324	28
4	7173 816	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R + P 436786

✓ See also

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Isaac Emis

In

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty.

m. Michael

(543)

Copyist

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Isaac Emis

Tr

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m Michael

E

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Isaac Enis

Pr, { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Isaac Evans

J. H. Kim

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Comd 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 31 Octbr
or appointment } 17 79.

Term

Casualties died 9 Octbr 80

Remarks 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 134

L. G. Hughes

(575)

Copy.

✓ 855-2
Erskine, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39158008	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Erskine

Pr^t, Cap^t Merrill

Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Casua^{ty}

Discharged

Sum due

13

dol:

30

nine.

Sum paid

13

30

N^o warrent

189

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 8

W M Potter

(547)

Copyist.

856
Cummings William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35593286	26
2	3329	27
3	7173819	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PTP 436786

See also

E

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Erving

PR

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Augt, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

William Erving

R

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

William Owens

J. T. Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Comd 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 27 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged 27 April 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 134

W. T. Hughes

(575)

Copied.

857

Esterbrooks Nathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Esterbrooks Nathan

85-8
Emery, Ansel

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385434	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Amos Ever

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t John Russell's
Comp^y in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Reg^t in the
Continental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts,

2

Overhalls,

2

Jackets,

1

Breeches,

1

Hatts or Caps,

1

Shirts,

2

Hose,

2

Shoes,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(548d)

St. Hamilton

Copyist

859
Evans Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35590445

26

2

0515

27

3

37385097

28

4

173717

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

See also

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joseph Evans
P, *Lamont* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *8 March*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 y.*

Casualties

Remarks: *SV*

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *130*

H. F. Hughes

Copyist.

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joseph Evans

Por.

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 6 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll to Dec 1777.

acknap
Copyist

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joseph^{*} Evens

Pvt-

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co., in Colonel
Bradford's Regiment Massachusetts
Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 15

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, Present

actmaph

E

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Joseph Evans

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Lamont's Comp^y in the 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford

(Revolutionary War.)

for *August*, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks:

Present

St Hamilton

860
Crawford, Leonard

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal
Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 8289	26
2	373 85272	27
3	173705	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

x added

2/3/95 Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP4 P. 436786

See also

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Leonard Evans

Sgt, { Capt. Zebedee Redding's Co. of the
Massachusetts State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of the January, 1778.

Roll dated

January 15, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Struble

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Leonard Evans

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, *3 years*

Remarks: *On furlough by Lt O'Keefe*
24 July 60 days

Number of records

2

(548d)

St. Harniehn

Copyright

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Leonard Evers

Corpl, *Reddings* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *7 Mar*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 y.^r

Casualties

Ser't 11th Nov. 79.

Remarks: *80*

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *E*, page *130*

[575]

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

867
Eveleth Isaac

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eveleth Isaac

862

Eveleth William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

* Cards filed with

Eveleth William

863

Evans, Henry

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37173 F1 F	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Henry Evans

P

Burbanks

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Comd 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 134

H. T. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

864

Evans Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans. Joseph.

865
Evens, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385312	20	
2	76177	21	
3	173712	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also

E

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

William Evans

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, *9 months*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

E

Mass.

William Evens

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 17, 17

Town Procured for

Raynham

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Williams

Comp^y Procured from,

4 Comp^y

Age,

22

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Not me

Copyist

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Evers

P, Beddings Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 months

Casualties discharged 17 March

79.

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 130

[575]

A. T. Hughes

Copyist.

866

Everett Josiah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Everett Joseph

867

Overret, Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385560	20	
2	173683	21	
3	37375487	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

Rt P 436786

See also

E

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Josiah Everett

P

Brewers

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties discharged 14 Mar. 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 129

W. T. Hughes

(575)

Copy.

6

Mass.

Josiah Everitt

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 14, 17

Town Procured for, Dedham

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. M^o Inosh

Comp^y Procured from, Everett

Age, 18

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

C^c

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Everett

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Elisha Brewer's Company* in the 6th
Massachusetts Battallion Commanded by Col^o
Sam^l Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

For what Term, *9 months*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The Battalion sub-
sequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

568
Everton Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590589	26
2	37383168	27
3	173729	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Benjamin Covert
P Stetson Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 Jan, 17 77
or appointment }

Term

3 Y^r

Casualties

Remarks: 80

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 130

W. T. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Benjn. Overton

Prv

{ Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Co. of a
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Noted on file Apr. 1779.

McLeach

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Benjamin Everton

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Isaiah Stetson's Company In the 12th
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Gamaliel Bradford, Specifying the Men's Names
time of Inlistments & Where Every man Is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time Inlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks:

St. Hamilton

✓

869

Evelth, Isaac

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356	8249
2	373	83-283
3	173	709
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

IP4P 436786

See also

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Isaac Eveleth

D

Beddings

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Apr, 1777

Term

3 Yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

80

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 130

W. J. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Isaac Evileth

Priv

{ Capt. Zebedee Redding's Co. of the
Massachusetts State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shrubb

E

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Isaac Eveleth

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, *3 years*

Remarks:

On guard

Number of record:

2

(548d)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

870
Cvileth William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618294	26
2	37385284	27
3	173708	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

E

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

William Evileth

Pvt

{ Capt. Zebedee Redding's Co. of the
Massachusetts State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of to

Jan 1

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Struble

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Eveleth

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, 3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

St Hamilton

Copyist.

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Coeleth

P. Reddings Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 2 Feb, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties Died 6 Oct? 1779

Remarks: do

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 130

[575]

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

877

Evans William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Erving William

2

✓ 872
 Ever, Jonathan
 12 Massachusetts Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37173832	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. + P. 436756

✓ See also

E

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Jonathan Ewer

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

Co.,

April 1779

1

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 23 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 135

H. T. Hughes

[576]

Copyist.

873
C. M. L. Harvey
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 356 8304
2 313 83285
3 173 710
4 39158237
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Henry Extill

Readings Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 y^r

Casualties

Remarks:

80

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 130

W. T. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Harvey Exile

Port

{ Capt. Zebedee Redding's Co. of the
Massachusetts State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of ~~to~~ Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Struble

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Henry Estill

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, *3 years*

Remarks: *On Command*

Number of record:

2

(548d)

St. Hamelin

Copyist.

E

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Henry Estill
Pay, Cap^t Reading's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ls} Abs.

Sum due 13. dol: 30 nine.

Sum paid 13 30

N^o warrent 255

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 14

(547)

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

874

Entill Henry

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Entile Harvey

873-

Extell, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373853	20	
2	173711	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP.P. 436786

See also

E

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Samuel Estill

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time,

9 months

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

St. Hamielm

Copyist.

E

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Ertell

P

Redding

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 22 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 Months

Casualties discharged 22 March

79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 130

W. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

876

Fairfield William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fairfield William

877

Fair, David

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385437	20
2	174284	21
3	39158149	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q & P 436786

See also

J

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

David Fair

P. Russels

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 May*, 17 *77*.
or appointment }

Term

3 y.

Casualties

Died 10 Jan. 78

Remarks:

do

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *151*

[575]

H. F. Hughes

Copyist.

F

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

David Fair

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t John Russell's
Comp^y in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Reg^t in the
Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts,

2

Overhalls,

2

Jackets,

1

Breeches,

1

Hatts or Caps,

1

Shirts,

2

Hose,

2

Shoes,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(548d)

St. Hamilton

Copyist.

F

12
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

David Fair
Pvt, Cap^t *Russell* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^{ls} office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts}

Als.

Sum due *26* dol: *60* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page

12

W M Potter

(547)

Copyist.

878.
Fairbank, Abel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 8313	26
2	37174274	27
3	39158225	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q & P 436786

See also

J

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Abel Fairbank

Priv

{ Capt. Zebedee Redding's Co. of the
Massachusetts State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of *to Jan 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in G.H. Albany*

Stubble

J

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Abel Fairbanks

P, *Reddings* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 Yrs.

Casualties

Died 25 Nov. 77

Remarks:

J.O.

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *151*

[575]

A. T. Hughes

Copyist.

F

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Abel Fairbank
Pot, Cap^t *Redding's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ls} *Ab's.*

Sum due *13.* dol: *30* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page *14*

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

879

Fairbanks, Asa

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174537	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark P & P 436786

See also

Jr

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Asa Fairbanks

Co.,
April 1779
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 July*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *158*

[575]

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

880

Fairbanks, Luther

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174273	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark P & P 436786

See also

F

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Luther Fairbanks
Sergt., Reddings Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 Jan*, 1777
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Haggoner Master*

11 Nov. 79

Remarks: *do*

See Man 2783C. page 6

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *151*

W. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

827
Fairchild, Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174506	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q & P 436786

See also

J

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Fairchild

P. Swalls Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *4 July*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *Wife 1 Sept 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *157*

W. F. Hughes

(575)

Copy.

882
Fairfield, John
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2352	26
2	2409	27
3	2463	28
4	2510	29
5	2538	30
6	2568	31
7	2610	32
8	2655	33
9	37383-861	34
10	174220	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

Q & P 436786

✓ See also

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Fairfield

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^e
6th Massachusets Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

Feb 1, 1777.

Present in the field,

1

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Term Engaged for,

3 Years

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

2/1

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Farfield
Put,

{ Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 9th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

John Farfield

7

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John + Farfield

Plt, { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts Bat-
talion, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Graves

24

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Fairfield

Pvt., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Aug. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 24

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Samuel
Copyist

H

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Fairfield

Capt.

{ Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1777.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Graham

27

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Fairfield

Pvt., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct 21, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Grave
Copyist

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Fairfield

P

Merrills

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged Feb 80

Remarks

80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *149*

(575)

W. F. Hughes

Copyin.

21

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Fairfield

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Chapman

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Fairfield

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 1st*
Dec 1st, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Noted on file May. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

24

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Fairfield

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near White Plains*

July 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

883
Fairfield, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2351	26
2	2434	27
3	2491	28
4	2512	29
5	2540	30
6	2570	31
7	2612	32
8	2657	33
9	37303-788	34
10	5864	35
11	174291	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: P & P 436786

See also

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Will Fairfield

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Col^o Brewer's Regim^t

to the Public Store at Albany Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

March 27, 1778.

To whom delivered as $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ order & Rec^t:

Will Fairfield

*7¹/₂ do Serge @ 35¹/₂ 1 pair Hose @ 12¹/₂ 1 pair
shoes @ 35¹/₂ 3 Doz Buttons @ 2¹/₂ 1/4 lb Thread
@ 42¹/₂ \$ 15. 9. 2.*

**Cancelled by line*

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

12 **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

William Fairfield

(Col.), { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *April 15*
Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *With Genl. Boscawen*

muster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

A

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Fairfield
Pvt, { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts Bat-
talion, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command*
With G d Hall

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Graves

4

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

William Fairfield

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near White Plains

July 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Gl. de Kalb.

Next roll on file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

James

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Fairfield

Appears with the rank of *Prb* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^o
6th Massachusets Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *Feb 1*, 1777.

Present in the field,

On Command, *with Gb de Kelt*

In Hospitall,

Term Engaged for, *3 yrs*

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

William Fairfield

(*1st*), { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On record with Genl
A. C. Hall*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

F

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Fairfield

Priv. Merrills Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Feb.*, 1777
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged 1 Feb. 80*

Remarks *DD*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *149*

(575)

J. F. Hughes

Copyin.

27

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Farfield

Pop.

{ Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1774.

Roll dated March 10, 1774.

Aug. 5, 1774.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command of d. Kallb

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

James

12 | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

William Fairfield

Ch, { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 10 1778*

Oct. 7, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In Daniel Merrill's*
3d Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Charles

4

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Fairfield

Pvt, { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 9th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command
G d Halb

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Samuel Brewer

4

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Fairfield

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Guard Lieut. D. Kalb

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Graves

884
Fales, London

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590280	26
2	37174288	27
3	39158166	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P & P 436786

See also

F

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

London Tales

P. r.

{ Capt. James Cooper's Co., in the
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From the 1st of Dec. to Jan the 1st, 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

F

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

London Fales

P

Coopers

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *27 Sept-*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 1/2 y*

Casualties *Died 15 July - 8*

Remarks: *80*

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 796.

Vol. *3*, page *151*

A. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

F

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

London, Fales.

Put, Cap^t *Coopers* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^l office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Dece*

Sum due *23* dol: *3* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page *12*

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

885
Fall Francis

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0307	26
2	371 74286	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 97 P 436786

See also

F

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Francis Tall

Or

{ Capt. James Cooper's Co., in the
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From the 1st of Dec. to Jan. the 1st, 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan 15th, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *On command* ..

G

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Francis Tall

P

Coopers

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 Yrs

Casualties

Omit'd in April 78

Remarks :

80

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *151*

[575]

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

886

Fallanbe, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174526	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R & P 436786

See also

J

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Fallaibe

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

4 Aug, 1779.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *158*

[575]

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

Falton, Hugh
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174529	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark.

Q & P 436786

See also

J

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Hugh Fallon

Co.,

April 1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War. *1*)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *12 July*, 17 *79*.
or appointment }

Term *9 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. *3*, page *158*

[575]

W. H. Hughes
Copyist.

888
Parebanks, George

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618278	26
2	37174267	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: Q & P 436786

See also

J

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

George Farebanks

Surgeon, { In the Massachusetts Bay Battalion
commanded by Gamaliel Bradford,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated*

_____, 17 ____.

Appointed *Dec 1, 1776* Promoted *Sept 5, 1777*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furlough*

Shurtle

F

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

George Fairbank
Mate, _____ Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 Nov*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term _____

Casualties

Prom'd 5-Sep 77 to
Surgeon. Discharged 9 Apl 78

Remarks: _____

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *150*

[575]

M. F. Hughes

Copyist.

889

Fairfield, John.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fairfield, John

890
Fairfield, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fairfield, William

891

Farmeld, Tobias

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37385970	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Farnold

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *June 4*, 1778.

Present in the Field,

On Command,

In Hospital,

Time Engaged for,

7 M

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

See Farnald

892
Farnum, Ebenezer
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174228	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

See also _____

Sp

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Eben^r Farnum

Stones Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *22 Nov*, 17*76*.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *149*

(575)

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

893

Farrington, Ebenezer
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farrington, Ebenezer

894
Farrow, George

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174533	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

PP 436786

See also _____

G

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

George Farrow

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* ^{Co.,} *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *158*

[575]

J. T. Hughes

Copyist.

895

Faxon, Elisha

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590667	20
2	37385182	21
3	5255	22
4	174295	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q & P 436786

See also

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Oliver Fayon

Lgt

{ Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 17*97*.

Roll dated

January 15, 17*98*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist

12
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Elisha Faxon

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a
Roll

of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col.
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the men's Names the
time they Enlisted for and Where Evry Man is
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 1778

Time inlisted for, 3 years

Remarks: _____

St. Hamilton

Соруча.

F

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Eloha Faxon

Appears with the rank of Ensign - 8th on a
List

of the 12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Jan 11, 1780.

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks: Sergeant recommended for Ensign

Number of record:

1

S. J. Hammett

(545m)

Copyist.

F

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Elish Faxon
Sergh, Hadsworth Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *2 March*, 17 *77*.
or appointment }

Term *3 Yrs.*

Casualties

Remarks: *SS*

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *151*

W. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

896

Tayon, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590672	26
2	37385-187	27
3	17429/6	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

See also

G

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Samuel Fayson
Cop., *Hadsworth* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *2 March*, 17 *77*.
or appointment }

Term *3 Yr.*

Casualties

Remarks: *so*

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *151*

[575]

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

4

12
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Samuel Fayon
Capt.

Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1797

Roll dated January 15, 1798.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

F

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Faxon

Appears with the rank of Corp on a
Roll

of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col.
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the men's Names the
time they Enlisted for and Where Evry Man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time inlisted for, 3 years

Remarks:

G. Gamaliel

8917
Fay, Serebiah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37174536	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark

P & P 436786

See also

G

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Serebiah Fay
Corpl,

Co.,

April 1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 5 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 158

[575]

M. F. Hughes

Copyist.

898
* Feild, Berzilla

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385340	20
2	76147	21
3	174279	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q & P 436786

See also

F

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Berzilla Peild

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time,

9 months

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

F

Mass.

Bezalel Field

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Attleborough

Reg^t Belongs to, 4 Regt

Comp^y Procured from, 1 Comp^y

Age, 16

Stature, 5-10

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Slattree

(545m)

Copyist

G

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Barzilla Fields

P, *Reddings* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *18 June*, 17 *78*.

Term *9 Months*

Casualties *Discharged 18 Mar. 79*

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *151*

[575]

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

899
Felps, Joshua

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174533	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

AP 436786

See also

J

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joshua Phelps

Co.,

April 1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment
or appointment

13 July, 17 80.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *158*

H. W. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

900
J. J. Ferguson, Sarret

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590635	26
2	37174294	27
3	39158136	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

P & P 436 7 & 6

See also

F

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Garret Ferguson

Priv.

{ Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Light Inf.
Co., in the 12th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point,*
April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

J

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Gerard Furgerson
P, *Eddys*

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1st Mus. Jan*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties

Desert'd 12 June 79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *151*

G. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

F

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Gerrard Ferguson

Pvt, Cap^t *Eddys*

Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^l office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts}

Deserted

Sum due

13.

dol:

3

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

12

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

901
Fernald, James

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591204	26
2	37174238	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P P 436786

See also

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

James Fernald
br, { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 1st / Dec 1st 1777.
Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

May 1778

Sherrin

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Fernald

P, *Burbanks* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Nov*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *8 Months*

Casualties *Discharged 1 May 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *150*

A. F. Hughes

(575)

Copy.

902

Fernald, Nicolas

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97385611	20	
2	174230	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Q & P 436786

See also _____

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nicolas Arnold

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Ja^s. Donnell's Company in the 6th Massa-
chusetts Bay Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 10th, 1778.

For what Term,

7 months

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regi-
ment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

F

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nicholas Fernald

P

Donnell's Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *4 June*, 17 *78*.
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Disch. 4 Mar. 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *149*

(575)

H. F. Hughes

Copyist.

903
Fernald, Tobias

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590721	26
2	0771	27
3	0764	28
4	0800	29
5	0793	30
6	0829	31
7	0822	32
8	0856	33
9	0850	34
10	0879	35
11	0873	36
12	37174210	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

903
Fernald, Tobias

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590721	26
2	0771	27
3	0764	28
4	0800	29
5	0793	30
6	0829	31
7	0822	32
8	0856	33
9	0850	34
10	0879	35
11	0873	36
12	37174210	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

P&P 436786

See also

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Tobias Fernald.

Major, { In the Massachusetts Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Samuel
Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Nov 6*, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at ye Billet.*

RECEIVED OF THE MRS. 1770.

Metcal

T

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Tobias Fernald.

Major & Capt

2 Co.,

{ 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalfe

F

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Tobias Fernald.

Major, { 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalf

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Tobias Fernald.

Major & Capt.

2 Co

{ 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(544)

Metcal

Copyist

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Tobias Fernald.

Major { 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(544)

Metcalfe

Copyist

T

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Tobias Fernald.

Major & Capt.

2 Co.

{ 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalfe

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Tobias Fernald.

Major, { 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point.*

Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Tobias Fernald.

*Major &
Capt.*

{ 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point.

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

T

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Tobias Fernald.

Major, { 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Tobias Fernald.

Major &

Capt.

{ 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West-point.*

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(544)

Metcalf

Copyist

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Tobias Fernald.

Major, { 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *West-point*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(544)

Netial

Copyist

F

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Tobias Fernald

Major

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *6 Nov.*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Lt Col. 6 March 79
in 8th Regt

Remarks

do

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *149*

(575)

H. F. Hughes

Copyist.

404
Fernald, Tobias

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174240	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark

P & P 436786

See also

F

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Tobias Fernald

P, *Burbanks* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *4 June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged 4 March 79*

Remarks *80*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *130*

M. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

725-

Ferrington, Ebenezer

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferrington, Ebenezer

206
Tickett, Nathaniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591172	26
2	1234	27
3	1264	28
4	1287	29
5	1332	30
6	1380	31
7	37388-785-	32
8	85-939	33
9	37	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

JP 436786

See also

7 12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Nathaniel Ticker
for { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1st to Dec 1st, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

muster
Next muster in May 1778.

Glover

12

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathl Ficket

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Col^o Brewer's Regim^t

to the Public Store at Albany D^r."

(Revolutionary War.)

March 9th, 1778.

To whom delivered as per order & Rec^d:

Peter Dago & Nathl Ficket

2 pair Shoes @ 35¢; 2 pair Coats 19/4 @ 4.10.10.

Cancelled

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

14

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathaniel Fickett

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Present in the Field, *1*

On Command,

In Hospital,

Time Engaged for, *3 Years*

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathaniel Lickett

Or, { Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., 9th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On command
in the works*

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

7

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathaniel Fickett
for { Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., 9th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.
Roll dated June 1779.
July 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted June 1779, 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks :

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Houston
Copyist

I

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathaniel Fickett

for, { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Major Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Point*

Aug 5, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heurich

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Marhamill Lickett

for { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heister

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathaniel Fickett

Co, { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 17
West Town
Dec 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathaniel Fickett

P, *Burbanks* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 Years*

Casualties *Discharged 1 Jan. 80*

Remarks *80*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R, & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *150*

H. V. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

727
Tickett Vinson

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591170	26
2	1233	27
3	1263	28
4	1286	29
5	1331	30
6	1379	31
7	37385938	32
8	174232	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

See also

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Vincent Ficket

P, *Burbanks* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 17 *77*
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharg. 1 Jan 80*

Remarks *80*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *150*

H. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

L

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Vinson Fickett

for, { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Major Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *over June*
Aug 5, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Stevenson
(543) *Copyist*

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Vincent Fickett

Dr, { Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1779.

Appointed *June*, 1779.

Commissioned *June*, 1779.

Enlisted *June*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command on board gun boats

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Howson

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Vineyard Fickett

For, { Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., 9th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
June, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On board
gun boat*

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Harrison

4

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Vincent Tickett

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Present in the Field, *1*

On Command,

In Hospital,

Time Engaged for, *3 Years*

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

F

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Vincent Fickett

for { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Curran

F

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Vincent Fickett

For { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Jan*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty*

Howe

F

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Vincent Ticker

for { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept / 10 Dec / 1777*

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

muster

11 May 1779.

Harmon

908

Field Bezalabel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Field Bezilla

Field, Solomon
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174293	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers hereip 2.

Book Mark

Q & P 436 786

See also

F

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Solomon Field

P

Eddy

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *19 June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Enlist Aug 6 Aug. 78

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *151*

W. V. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

910
Fields, Jonathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591169	26
2	37174231	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

See also

J **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jonathan Fields

Dr, { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept / Dec /, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disin*
camp

NOTED MAY 1778.

Corvet

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jonathan Fields

Priv, Barbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Dec^r*, 1776.
or appointment }

Term *3 Years*

Casualties *Died 17 Jan 78*

Remarks *80*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *150*

(575)

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

Finley, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385259
2	71403
3	1889
4	174272
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

Q & P 436786

See also _____

F

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Finley

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a
List

of the 12 Massachusetts Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated West Point

Jan'y 11, 1780.

Date of Commission, _____, 17 ____.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

S. J. Hamlet

Copyist.

F

Mass.

Samuel Finley

Surgeon

12th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyint.

F.

Mass.

Samuel Finley
Surgeon

12th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

G

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Samuel Finley

Surgeon,

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 April*, 17*78*.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks: *SV*

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *151*

[575]

H. F. Hughes

Copyist.

48
Fish, Adam

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

Capt-Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385342	20
2	5239	21
3	71389	22
4	1875	23
5	174268	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q & P 436786

See also

F

12

(Col. Gamalial Bradford.)

Mass.

Addam Fish

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Return

of Cap^t Thomas Turner's Company in the 12th
Battalyorn of Massachusetts Forsies in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamalial Bradford and theair names
Time inliste^d For and Rank

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For What Time,

Remarks: *On furlow by His Excellency*

Number of record:

3

(548d)

St. Hamelin

Copyist.

F

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Adam Fish

Appears with the rank of Capt-Lieut on a
List

of the 12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Date of Commission,

Jan 11, 1780.

Nov 6, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

S. F. Hamelton

Copyist.

F.

Mass.

Adam

Fish

Capt, Lt.,

12th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

Nov. 6

, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

F

Mass.

Adam Fish

Capt, Lt,

12th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Nov, 6, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copyist.

F

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Adam Fish
Lieut., Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 Nov, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Captain Oct 79

Remarks: 80

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. 3, page 150

[575]

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

773
Fish, Isaac

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37385225
2 75331
3 37174302
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q P 436786

See also

F

Mass.

Isaac Fish

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 10, 17

Town Procured for, Pembroke

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Cushing

Comp^y Procured from, Ford

Age, 24

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Shawm

(545m)

Copyist

F

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Isaac Fish

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col.
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the men's Names the
time they Enlisted for and Where Evry Man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time inlisted for, *9 months*

Remarks:

L

S. J. Hamilton

G

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Isaac Fish

P, *Wadsworth* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 June*, 17 *78*.
or appointment }

Term *9 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged 10 March 79*

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *151*

W. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Fish Isaac

(Name.)

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*Enlisted for 9 mos.
in 12th Regt. Mass.,
Capt Joseph Wadsworth's
Co., June 10, 1878
as a priv. and
was discharged as a
priv. March 10, '79.*

Johnson

ADA
Sept. 1, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

100
Mrs. Frank I. Green,
927 W. Woodruff Avenue,
Toledo, Ohio.

The records of this office show that one Stephen Fish served as a private in Capt. Josiah Smith's Co., 10th Massachusetts Reg't, Revolutionary War. He enlisted Jan. 25, 1777, for 3 years, and was discharged Jan. 25, 1780.

The records also show that one Isaac Fish served in the same war as a private of Capt. Joseph Smithworth's Co., 12th Massachusetts Regiment; that he enlisted June 10, 1778, for 9 months, and that he was discharged March 10, 1779.

Under the rules of this Department there cannot be furnished to or for any one descendant the record of service of more than two ancestors who served in the war of the Revolution.

The stamped envelope received with this communication is returned herewith.

J. P. McLean
The Adjutant General.

mt

Fish, Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 85224
2 75332
3 174301
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

See also

8

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joseph Fish

Appears with the rank of pr on a Roll

of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battlion Commanded by Col.
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the men's Names the
time they Enlisted for and Where Evry Man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Time inlisted for, 9 months

Remarks: _____

S. F. Hamilton

F

Mass.

Joseph Fish

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 10

, 17

Town Procured for,

Pembroke

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Bushing

Comp^y Procured from,

Ford

Age,

32

Stature,

5-6

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scotwell

Copyist

F

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joseph Fish

A. Wadsworth Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged 10 March 79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *151*

[575]

A. F. Hughes

Copyist.

775
Fish, Nathan
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174530	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

Q & P 43 786

See also

G

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Nathan Fish

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *17 Aug*, 17 *79*.
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *158*

[575]

H. T. Hughes

Copyist.

Fisher, Aaron

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37385563
2 75489
3 174218
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q & P 436786

See also

4

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Amos Fisher

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Elisha Brewer's Company* in the 6th
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Sam^l Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

For what Term,

9 months

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

F

Mass.

Aron Fisher

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 14, 17

Town Procured for, Dedham

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. McIntosh

Comp^y Procured from, Everett

Age, 20

Stature, 5 - 8

Complexion, Sandy

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Arar Fisher

S

Brewers

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 June*, 1778.
or appointment

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged 14 Mar. 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *149*

W. T. Hughes

(575)

Copym.

Fisher, Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385313
2	76162
3	174275
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark:

QxP 436786

See also

F

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Thomas Fisher

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, *9 months*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

S. H. Hamlin

Copyist.

F

Mass.

Thomas Fisher

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill *June 19*, 17

Town Procured for, *Wighson*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col Pope*

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, *28*

Stature, *5-8*

Complection, *Negro*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

J. C. C. M.

(545m)

Copyist

F

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Thomas Fisher

P

Reddings Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *19 June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 Months

Casualties

Discharged 19 March

79

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *151*

[575]

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

Fitch, Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *35590446*

26

2 *37174283*

27

3 *39158180*

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

26

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P 436786

See also

J

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Benjamin Fitch

Port

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 6 1776 to June 18*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Noted for the Dec 1777.

Wm Knapp
Copyist

G.

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Benjamin Fitch

D

Lamonts

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

8 March, 17 *77*.

Term

3 Yr.

Casualties

Miss: 6 July 77

Remarks: *do*

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *157*

J. V. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

F

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Benjamin Fitch
Pop, Cap^t *Lamont*

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^l office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^l

Prisoner

Sum due

18

dol :

30

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

13

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

Flagg, Nathaniel
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174534	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein ✓.

Book Mark:

✓
See also

G

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Nathaniel Flagg

Co.²
April 1779
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *9*, page *158*

[575]

W. F. Hughes
Copyist.

Fogg, Caleb

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371745-22	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark

P & P 436786

See also

J

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Caleb Fogg

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

April 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

29 June, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *158*

H. G. Hughes

[576]

Copyist.

721

Tollensbee, James
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Folobe, James

922
Globe, James

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35592840

26

2

2880

27

3

37174501

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 3

✓ Book Mark:

P & P 436786

✓ See also

2
7

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.) Mass.

James Folger

Capt. { The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Foster

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James F. Fobe

C. F. { The Major's Co., 12th Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In commd wood-cutting*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Feaster

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Follenbee

P

Major

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 Aug*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged 9 May 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *157*

St. V. Hughes

(575)

Copy.

723

Tooss. Zachariah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tooss. Zachariah

724
Foot, Enoch

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174512	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

Q & P 436786

See also

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Enoch Toot

Sergeant, Hitchcock's Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *and 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *17 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *157*

(575)

M. G. Hughes

Copyist.

925

Book Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590758	26
2	2688	27
3	3140	28
4	0787	29
5	3171	30
6	0816	31
7	3201	32
8	0844	33
9	3244	34
10	0869	35
11	0892	36
12	3288	37
13	37372474	38
14	6062	39
15	37437588	40
16	37437624	41
17	37437658	42
18	174212	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Q & P 436786

See also

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Foot.
2 Lieut
8 Co.

{ In the Massachusetts Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Samuel
Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

not dated., 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Nov 6*, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not on file May 1779.

Metcal

7

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Foot

Lieut.; { Captain Enos Stone's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Nov 6, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

muster

Nov 15, 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Foster

Jt

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

13

Joseph Foot
2d Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Those Officers In Col^o Brewer's Reg^t That
have not Receiv'd their Commissions—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 3, 1778.

Officer's Name,

Joseph Foot

Rank,

2d Lieut

Comp^y,

Capt^t Stones

Time of Appointment,

Nov 6th, 1776.

Remarks:

*all the above commissions are
granted except 2. to Ebenezer
Stevens & Joshua Nasor June
3^d 1778.*

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Foot

Lieut { Captain John Williams' Co., 9th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.

West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Muhlenberg

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Foot.

9th Bt.

7 Co.

9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point.*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17, .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalfe

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Foot

Lieut

{ Captain John Williams' Co., 9th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June

, 1779.

West Point

July 6

, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command at
Sheffield July 6 for
six days*

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Muhlman

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Foot.
Private

760

{ 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *West Point.*

July 6, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(544)

Metcalfe

Copyist

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Foot

Lieut, { Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

August 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlenberg

FT

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Foot.
9th
7 Co., {

12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point.*

Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalfe

J

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Foot

Sr

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Augt, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. L. L.

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Foot.

9 Lieut. { 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point.*

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Metcalfe

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Foot.

9 Lieut. { 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(544)

Metcalf

Copyist

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Foot

Sr

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

F

Mass.

Joseph Foot
Lieut., Twelfth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts
Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 ..

Date of Commission, *Mch 6*, 1779.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

10

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist

12

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joseph Fout

Appears with the rank of Lt on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month November
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Winter Quarters

Jan 13, 1778.

Rations p^r day, 2

N^o days, 30

Total Rations, 60

Rations drawn, 30

Rations Retain'd, 30

Amount of Rations, £ 1 S D

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(547e)

Blamson

Copyst.

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Foot

Appears with the rank of *1 Lt* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to The Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month Sep^r
1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Winter Quarters*

Jan 13, 1778.

Rations p^r day, *2*

N^o days, *30*

Total Rations, *60*

Rations drawn, *30*

Rations Retain'd, *30*

Amount of Rations, £ *1* S *D*

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(547e)

Blanchard

Copyist.

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Fort
Appears with the rank of *S Lt* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month October,
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Winter Quarters*

Jan 13, 1778.

Rations pr day, *2*

N^o days, *31*

Total Rations, *62*

Rations drawn, *31*

Rations Retain'd, *31*

Amount of Rations, £ *1* S *D* *8*

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(547e)

Samuel Brewer

Copyist.

J

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joseph Foot

Lieut.

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *6 Nov*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *149*

A. S. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.

926
Book Novel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590341	26
2	0386	27
3	37383032	28
4	174291	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P & P 436786

See also

F.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Rowel Foot

Priv.

Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 6 Nov. 1776, to 18 June, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 29, 1776*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Dec. 29, 1776

Kiss

F.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Rowel Foot

Priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., of the Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 15, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Miss

J

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Rowell Foot

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Joshua Eddy's Company in the 12
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
Gamaliel Bradford Spesefeying the mens Names
the time they are Inlisted for & Where Every
man is

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1778.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Present*

St. Hanielm

G

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Rowell Foot

P

Eddy

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *29 Dec*, 17*76*
or appointment }

Term

3 Yrs

Casualties

Discharged 24 Dec 1779

Remarks: *Do*

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *151*

W. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

937
Foot Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590434	26
2	0487	27
3	0615	28
4	37383079	29
5	174282	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P436786

See also

J

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Thomas Fook

Corps.

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 6 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed

Mar 25, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll due Dec 1777.

acvthnaph

J

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Thomas Foot

Corp.

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co., in Colonel
Bradford's Regiment Massachusetts
Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 15

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

to pro

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. S. Knapp

(543)

Copyist

T

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Thomas Fook

Appears with the rank of Corp on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Lamont's Comp^y in the 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford

(Revolutionary War.)

for August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1778.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks: Present

S. F. Hammett

J.

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Thomas Foot

Corpl

{ Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Light Inf.
Co., in the 12th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from* *April 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed *Mar 25*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

m. Leach

J

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Thomas Fort
Corpl, Lancers Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *25 March*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 Yrs.*

Casualties *Reduced 4 Oct: 79*

Remarks: *Do*

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *151*

H. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

128
Ford, Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385367
2	1742810
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

See also

F

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Thomas Ford

Appears with the rank of pr on a
Return

of Cap^t Thomas Turner's Company in the 12th
Battalyorn of Massachusetts Forsies in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and theair names
Time inliste^d For and Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 10, 1778.

For What Time, 3 years

Remarks: On command w wagons

Number of record:

3

(548d)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

J

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Thomas Ford

Turners Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *4 Feb*, 17 *77*
or appointment }

Term *3 Years*

Casualties

Remarks: *80*

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *151*

[575]

H. V. Hughes

Copyist.

929

Forten, Enoch

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591443	26
2	1503	27
3	1531	28
4	1560	29
5	1603	30
6	1649	31
7	37386004	32
8	174225	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P 436786

See also

F

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Enoch Fortune

Plt.

{ Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On com. with*

C^o Heary
musty

Roll on file May 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

A

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Enoch Fortune

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

When Inlisted, , 17 .

Term inlisted for, *the War*

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

I

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Enoch Foster

Put

{ 8th Company, commanded by Lieut.
John Pray, 9th Battalion Massa-
chusetts Forces commanded by Maj.
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

January 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Wm

7

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Enoch Forten

Priv, { 8th Company, 9th Battalion Massa-
chusetts Forces commanded by Maj.
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Point*
July 6, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

F | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Enoch Forten

Priv, { 8th Company, 12th Battalion Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comm. in the wagon service.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

F

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Enoch Foster

Priv., { 6th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command in
the wagon service.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Wend

7

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Enoch Forten

Part, { 6th Company, 12th Massachusetts
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct. 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com! at Fishkill.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Enoch Fortune

P, *Chadwick* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Discharged 23 Dec. 79*

Remarks *do*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *149*

A. T. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.

730
Portum, Coto

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591440	26
2	37174222	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

See also

A | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Cato Fortune

Pl, { Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 15*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Handwritten signature

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Cato Fortune

Privt, Chadwicks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *16 Nov*, 17 *76*.
or appointment }

Term *3 Years*

Casualties *Died 15 May 78*

Remarks *8*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *149*

(575)

W. J. Hughes

Copyist.

737
Fortum Enoch

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forten Enoch.

932

Fortune, Lato

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fortum, Lato

933

Fortune, Enoch

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forten, Enoch

734

Foss, Pelatiah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591171	26
2	37174234	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark. P 436786

See also

L **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Relatiah Foss

Enl, { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1* to *Dec 1*, 17

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died 5 Oct*

Horn

Jr

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Relatiah Foss

P, *Burlington* Co.,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Dec?*, 1776.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Died 1 Oct 77*

Remarks *Do*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *150*

(575)

St. V. Hughes

Copyin.

935
Foss, Zachariah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591173	26
2	0959	27
3	1024	28
4	1297	29
5	1333	30
6	1381	31
7	37385936	32
8	174235	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

See also

14

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Zachariah Foss

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Present in the Field, *1*

On Command,

In Hospital,

Time Engaged for, *3 years*

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Zachariah Foss

P. Burbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharg. 1 Jan 80*

Remarks *80*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *150*

(575)

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

7

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Zachariah Foss

Dr

{ Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 11th to Dec 1st, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

muster

Harvard

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Zacariah Foss.

Priv

{ Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalfe

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Zacariah Foss.

Priv

{ Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces. commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point.

July 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcal

7

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Sachry + Fosse
for { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Major Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Received
from 2^d Infantry
July 1*

Lewis

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Sackery Loss
Spvt, { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Z

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Zachariah Loss

Co. Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 17

Nov 17

Appointed

Dec 17

Commissioned

Aug 17

Enlisted

Sept 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

936
Foster, Jacob
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174509	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

Q & P 436786

✓
See also

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jacob Foster

P, *Hitchcocks* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 July*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged 12 Augt 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *157*

W. T. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

937

Foster, Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174531	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

Q & P 43676

See also

F

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Daniel Foster

Sergeant,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

Co.,

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *5 July*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *158*

[575]

W. V. Hughes

Copyist.

738

Foster, Ebenezer
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174269	20	
2	39158090	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark P 436786

See also

J

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Ebenezer Foster
Ensign

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 Nov*, 17 *77*.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Killed 19th Sept. 77

Remarks: *80*

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *150*

[575]

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

F

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Ebenezer Foster

Ensign, Cap^t Turner's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^l office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^l

Killed

Sum due

17

dol:

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170;

page *10*

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist

V 439
Foster, Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591707	26
2	1759	27
3	1801	28
4	1828	29
5	1864	30
6	1974	31
7	1112	32
8	1139	33
9	37385593	34
10	174214	35
11	4229	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P & P 436786

See also

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Foster
Capt.

{ Capt. James Donnell's Co., in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 13 1776 to June 29, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll for the year 1777.

(543)

Hand

Copyist

F

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joseph Foster
Pat. { Capt. James Donnell's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. / October 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

muster

Next roll on 11th May, 1778.

M. W. D.

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Foster

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Ja^s. Donnell's Company in the 6th Massa-
chusetts Bay Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Samuel Brewer*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 10th, 1778

For what Term,

3 years

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regi-
ment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Foster
Plt

{ Capt. James Donnell's Co., 9th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
West Point
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Foster
Out

{ Late Capt. James Donnell's Co., 9th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 17 79
West Point
July 6, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 20, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

F | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joseph Foster
Pat. { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Mas-
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.
Roll dated *West Point*
Aug. 5, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____.
Enlisted *Feb. 20*, 17 *77*.
Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transf'd to Lt.*
Infantry, July 1"

Ward
(543) *Copyist*

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Foster.

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., 12th Battalion
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Light Infantry Camp.*
Aug. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcal

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Foster.

Priv.

{ Light Infantry Co., 12th Battalion
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Light Infantry Camp*
Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Foster.

Priv.

{ Light Infantry Co., 12th Massa-
chusetts Battalion, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wakeat*

Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcal

F.

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Foster

P., *Donnells* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Feb*, 17 *77*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks *S*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *149*

(575)

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

J.

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Foster

Priv, *Brewers* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 Nov*, 1776.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Discharged 20 Feb 80*

Remarks *Do*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *149*.....

W. J. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.

✓ 940
Foster Parker

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 1919	26
2	1967	27
3	37174 500	28
4	4511	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Q + P 436786

See also

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Parker Foster

Plt

{ Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Parker Foster

P. F.

{ Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernakl.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

F

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Parker Foster

P, Donnels Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comm* 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 23 Aug, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Discharged 23 May 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 157

W. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Parker Foster

P. Hitchcock Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Aug.*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *157*

(575)

N. V. Hughes

Copyist.

741
Foster Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590690	26
2	37385197	27
3	174298	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Thomas Foster

Enl-

{ Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1777

Roll dated

January 15, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlow

Doyle

F

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Thomas Foster

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Roll

of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col.
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the men's Names the
time they Enlisted for and Where Evry Man is
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time inlisted for, *DM*

Remarks: *On Command with Blacksmiths*

Sothamiehn

T

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Thomas Foster

P, *Wadsworth* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 Mar*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Ser't June 80*

Remarks: *SV*

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *151*

H. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 942
Fowler, Matthew

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37174524	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark:

✓ 29 P 436786

✓ See also

Jf

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Matthew Fowler

Co.,
April 1779
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 July*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *7*, page *158*

[575]

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

943
Fry John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35502064	26
2	2122	27
3	2165	28
4	2190	29
5	2215	30
6	2257	31
7	2305	32
8	37385646	33
9	174242	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: P P 436786

See also

F

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Foy

Pr, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.*

Roll dated *Van Schaick's Island*
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

m. S. S. S. S. S.

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Foy

Pw

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick absent

Next muster
Next muster file May 1778.

W. Smith

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Joy

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a just

Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp^y in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Commisiond,, 17 ..

Appointed,, 17 ..

Inlisted, *Jan 1*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Foy
Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

m. S. Michael

(543)

Copyist

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Foy
Pm, {

Late Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
West Point
July 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

m. S. Michail

Copvial

F

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Foye

Pw, { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

m Michael

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Foye

Pw

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. S. Fernald

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Foye

Priv, { Late Capt. Jenkins Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Michael

J

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Foy

P

Ignatius

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 Yrs*

Casualties *Discharged 1 Jan 80*

Remarks *80*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *150*

M. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

7
Foye. John.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foye. John.

945

Francis, Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS

37385314

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

F

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Thomas Francis

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, *9 months*

Remarks: *On Command with Gen^l Scott*

Number of record:

2

(548d)

St J. Hamill

Copyist.

46

Francis, Nathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591442	26
2	37174224	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q & P 436786

See also

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathan Francis

Plt

{ Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Roll of 1st May 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathan Francis

P, *Chadwicks* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *3 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Resented 1 July 78*

Remarks *80*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *149*

(575)

W. J. Hughes

Copyra.

944
Frank Thomas
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592007	26
2	2063	27
3	2121	28
4	2164	29
5	2189	30
6	2214	31
7	2256	32
8	2304	33
9	37385645	34
10	174241	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. 436786

See also

F

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Thoms Frank

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to June 29, 1777.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m Richard

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thomas Frank

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.*

Roll dated *Van Schaick's Island*
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Michael

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thos Frank

Prv

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

muster
Next roll on file May. 1778.

m. S. Richard

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thos Frank

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a just
Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp^y in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Commisiond,, 17 ..

Appointed,, 17 ..

Inlisted, *Jan 1*, 1778.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thos Frank

Pw

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

m Fernald

(543)

Copyist

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thos Frank

Pr

{ Late Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
West Point
July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

M. Fairbank

(543)

Copyist

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thos Frank

Pw

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thos Frank

On

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m Michael

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thos Frank

Pw

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept X, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thomas Frank

P, *Jenkins* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan.*, 17 *77*
or appointment }

Term *3 yr.*

Casualties *Discharged 1 Jan. 80*

Remarks *80*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *150*

H. V. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.

Franklin, Benjamin
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174521	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

Q & P 436786

See also

F

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Benjamin Franklin

Co.,

April 1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *26 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *158*

[575]

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

949
Frasier, Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174278	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark

Q & P 436786

See also

F

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Thomas Frasier

P

Bedding

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

16 June, 17 *78*.

Term

9 Months

Casualties

Discharged 31 Jan. 79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *15-1*

[575]

A. T. Hughes

Copyist.

Freaman, Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37385315</i>
2	<i>174276</i>
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

P 436786

✓ See also

G

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Thomas Freeman[†]

Reddings Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book[†]

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 Months

Casualties

Discharged 16 March 79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 151

[575]

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

F

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Thomas Freeman

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, *9 months*

Remarks: *On Command with S^r Scott*

Number of record:

2

(548d)

S^r Hamill

Copyist

951

Freeman Timothy

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 853 23	20
2	76156	21
3	174277	22
4	4526	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark:

P & P 436786

✓ See also _____

F

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Timothy Freeman

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, *9 months*

Remarks: *On command with G^r Scott*

Number of record:

2

(548d)

St Hamilton

Copyist.

F

Mass.

Timothy⁺ Freeman

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for, Attleborough

Reg^t Belongs to, 4th Regt

Comp^y Procured from, 8 compy

Age, 19

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

T

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Timothy Greenman
P, *Reddings* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *No time*, 1778.

Term *9 Months*

Casualties *Discharged 31 Jan. 79*

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *151*

A. T. Hughes

[575] Copyist.

F

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Timothy Freeman

Co.,

April 1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *158*

[575]

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

952

Freeman, Cato

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590917	26
2	2739	27
3	2774	28
4	37385544	29
5	174215	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 436786

See also

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Isaac Freeman

Priv. { Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *School Kill*

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty.*

muster
Next muster _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalfe

4

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Eato Freeman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Elisha Brewer's Company* in the 6th
Massachusetts Battallion Commanded by Col^o
Sam^l Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

For what Term, *During War*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

2
12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Cato + Freeman

Cat { Major Tobias Fernald's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.
The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

7

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Cato Freeman

Ct. { Major Tobias Fernald's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point
July 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged July 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eng. Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.
The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Teaster

J.

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Cato Freeman

P. Brewer Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

16 March, 1777.

Term

1 year

Casualties *00*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *149*

(575)

H. F. Hughes

Copy.

453
Freeman, Eli

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 3149	26
2	3180	27
3	3213	28
4	3256	29
5	3301	30
6	34385 709	31
7	174 502	32
8	4505	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

See also

H

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Eli Freeman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Enos Stone's Company* in the 6th Mas-
sachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o Sam^l
Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

Term of Time, *3 Years*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.
The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Eli Freeman

Rt

{ Captain John Williams' Co., 9th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.

West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feby 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On Command Snarlingtown

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Muhleman

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Eli + Freeman

Rt

{ Captain John Williams' Co., 9th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.

West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *February 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On Com'd of Moriston

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Muhlman

J

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Eli Freeman

Pr

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

August 5, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb'y 18

1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command at
Marlington Morison Store*

Muhlman

J

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Ely Freeman

Pr

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Augt, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Uphelman

J

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Elij. Freeman

Priv

Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H. H. H. H. H.

S

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Eli Freeman

J. Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } -----, 17 .

Term -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

Copy to -----

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *157*

W. T. Hughes

(575)

Copyra.

J

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ely Freeman

P

T. Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd* 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

18 Feb, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged 18 Feb. 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *157*

(575)

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

954
Fullman, Fortune

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591441	26
2	37174223	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

P 436786

See also

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Fortune Freeman

Plt.

{ Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged on the May, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

J

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Fortune Freeman

P *Shadwicks* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Dec?*, 17*76*.
or appointment }

Term *3 Years*

Casualties *Wound Col Mearns Rt.*
in March 78

Remarks *8*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *149*

A. F. Hughes

(575)

Copy.

953
Fruman, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592705	28
2	1802	27
3	1829	28
4	1853	29
5	1904	30
6	1951	31
7	37385690	32
8	174227	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

See also

12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Freeman
Capt, { Captain Enos Stone's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct & Nov; 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command at
Albany*

muster
Next roll on 1st May. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Foster

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Freeman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Enos Stone's Company* in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o Sam^l Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

Term of Time, *During War*

Remarks: *Command at Albany
with the 2, M.G.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Freeman
Pat, { Capt. James Donnell's Co., 9th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
West Point
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On comd. at
Albany

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Freeman
Det.

{ Late Capt. James Donnell's Co., 9th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On com! at*

Albany Armour

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Mass

A

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Freeman
Out, { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Mas-
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
West Point
Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comd. at
Albany, Armorer.

F **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)
John Freeman
Det., { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Mas-
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Point*
Sept. 1, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Freeman
Det., { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct. 2

, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

F

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Freeman

D

Stones

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Jan, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Coy. 1 Augt 80

Remarks

80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

3

149

W. T. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

955-a

Freeman, Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Freeman, Josephas.

Freeman, Josephas
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37174300	20
2 39158139	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark

Q & P 436786

See also

G

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Josephao Freeman

P, *Hadsworth* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *29 Mar*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yr.*

Casualties *Omitted in Sep' 77*

Remarks: *do*

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *151*

[576]

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

F

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

x Joseph Freeman
Pvt, Cap^t *Wadsworth's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^{ls} office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Prisoner*

Sum due *8* dol: *20* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page *12*

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

957

Freeman, Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freeman, Thomas

958
Freeman, Thomas D.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign
CARD NUMBERS Lieutenant

1	35590426	26
2	0479	27
3	37371398	28
4	71884	29
5	85072	30
6	85246	31
7	174270	32
8	372501	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

added
2/5/98
over

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P436786

See also

J

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Thomas D Freeman

Design,

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 6 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 6, 1776

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

AGM:mkh

J

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Thos D Freeman

Ensign, { Capt. John Lamont's Co., in Colonel
Bradford's Regiment Massachusetts
Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 6, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

a. C. Knapp

F

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Thos. D. Freeman

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Lamont's Comp^y in the 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the United States, commanded by Col^o Gam^l Bradford

(Revolutionary War.)

for August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1778.

For what term,

Remarks: Nov 6, 1776

Present

St. Hamielm

F

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Thomas Freeman

Appears with the rank of Lieut - 7th on a
List

of the 12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Date of Commission, Jan 11, 1780.
Apr 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. J. Hamiel

Copyist.

F

Mass.

Thomas Freeman
Lieut, 12th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Feb. 5, 1779.

Remarks:

No. 8,

Vice Bussling.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

T

Mass.

Thomas Freeman
Ensign, *12th* Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, *Nov. 6*, 1776.

Remarks: *No. 1.*

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

G

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Thomas Freeman
Ensign, Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 Nov*, 1777
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Lieut. 1 Apr. 1778

Remarks:

80

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 796.

Vol. *3*, page *150*

[575]

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

J¹² Col Gamaliel
Bradford Mass.

Thomas Freeman
Lieut., Fourteenth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts
Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 ..

Date of Commission, *Apr 1*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

B. H. Patterson

Copied.

95-9

Freeman, Timothy
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freeman, Timothy

760

Freemond, Lato

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freeman, Lato

~~---~~

>

961
Freemon, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37384984	20
2	76145	21
3	174290	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Q & P 436786

See also

F

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Samuel Freeman

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Where Every Man is
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for, *9 months*

Remarks: *On command with Gen^l Scott*

S F Hamilton

F

Mass.

Sam^e Freeman

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for Attleborough

Reg^t Belongs to, 4 Regt

Comp^y Procured from, 1st Comp^y

Age, 17

Stature, 5-4

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

G

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Samuel Freeman

D, *Coopers* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *19 June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *9 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged 18 March 79.*

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *151*

W. T. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

762
Freeman, Cato

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freeman, Cato

763

Freeman, Eli

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freeman, Eli.

964

French, Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37384983
2 76074
3 174289
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

See also

F

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Daniel French

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Where Every Man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for, *9 months*

Remarks: *On two weeks' Command*

S. J. Hamilton

J.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Daniel French

P. Coopers Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *19 June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

2 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged 18 March 79.

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *151*

J. V. Hughes

Copyist.

F

Mass.

Daniel French

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill *June 9*, 17

Town Procured for, *Taunton*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Williams*

Comp^y Procured from, *2^d Comp^y*

Age, *38*

Stature, *5-9*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

965-
French, Joseph
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592375	26
2	2410	27
3	2482	28
4	2511	29
5	2539	30
6	2569	31
7	2611	32
8	2656	33
9	37385806	34
10	5863	35
11	174221	36
12	4538	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

See also

JH

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph French

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Daniel Marril's
Company in Col^o Samuel Brewer's Regiment
in the Continental Service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 7, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record :

4

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Merrill

Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated School Hill

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

24

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph French

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Gray

(643)

Copyist

24

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph French

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near White Plains

July 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick on ye Road in
Jersey.

muster
Next roll on file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

S

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph French

Appears with the rank of *Drk* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^e
6th Massachusets Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *May 16*, 1777.

Present in the field, *1*

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Term Engaged for, *3 yrs*

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

A

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Fernald
Pvt, { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts Bat-
talion, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

G. L. G. G.
Copyist

11

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph French
Capt.

{ Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 9th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Samuel Brewer

7

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Brewster
Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Aug. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joseph French
Plt., {

Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1789.

Roll dated West Point

Sept 1, 1789.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Y

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Brewster

Plt

{ Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 6*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Brewster

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph French

P.

Merrills

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

16 May, 17 *77*

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged 16 May 80

Remarks

80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *149*

N. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

J

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joseph French

Co.,
April 1779
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *18 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *7*, page *158*

[575]

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

966
French, Seba

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37174520	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark:

Q & P 436786

✓
See also

G

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Seba French

Co.,

April 1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

26 July, 1779.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *158*

[575]

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

967
French, Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37174523	20
2 4528	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

P 436786

See also

G

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Thomas French

Co.,

April 1779
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 July*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties *Sergh 1 Sept 80*

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *158*

W. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

Jf

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Thomas French

Co.,
April 1779
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 July*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *158*

[575]

W. S. Hughes

Copyist.

768

Frieman, Eli

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivalè

Grivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frieman, Eli.

969

Frisbe Nathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frisby Nathan

470

Frisbey, Nathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frisby, Nathan

977

Frisby, Nathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frisby, Nathan

472
Frisby, Nathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37386040
2 75641
3 174226
4 4504
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

See also

H.

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathan Frisby

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 16, 1778.

Term inlisted for,

9 Months

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

F

Mass.

Nathan Frisbe

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Southampton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Chapen

Comp^y Procured from,

Sheldon

Age,

30

Stature,

5-7

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotme

(545m)

Copyist

J

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathan Frisbey

Chadwick's Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *16 June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *9 Mo.*

Casualties *Disch.^d time out.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *149*

H. T. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathan Presby

P

Major

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel *Comd 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *11 July*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *157*

N. T. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

773
Frost, Eliot

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385969	20	
2	74953	21	
3	174239	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

Q & P 436785

See also

144

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Eliot

Street

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

June 4, 1778.

Present in the Field,

On Command,

In Hospital,

Time Engaged for,

9 Mo

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

F

Mass.

Eliot Frost

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 4*, 17

Town Procured for, *Kittery*

Reg^t Belongs to, *2 Regt*

Comp^y Procured from, *Leighton*

Age, *17*

Stature, *5-6*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott Mill

Copyist

F

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Elliott Frost

P, *Burbanks* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *4 June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged 4 March 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *150*

M. F. Hughes

(575)

Copy.

Frank John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591727	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

F | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Frost
Put, {

Capt. James Donnell's Co., in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 13th 1776 to June 29, 1777*.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Feb. 2nd 1777*

975
Frank Nathaniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591194	26
2	1216	27
3	1247	28
4	1276	29
5	1323	30
6	1370	31
7	37385937	32
8	174237	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P & P 436786

See also

J

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathaniel Frost

for, { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept / Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

musters
Nov 1777
Houston

S

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathaniel Frost

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Present in the Field, *1*

On Command, *on command*

In Hospital,

Time Engaged for, *3 years*

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(648d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

F

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathaniel Frost
Capt., { Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., 9th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Samuel Brewer
Copyist

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathaniel Frost

Capt

{ Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Herndon

7

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathaniel Frost

Capt. { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Major Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated 1st of June

May 5, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty

Samuel Brewer

7
12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Nathaniel Frost
Corp, { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Corliss

J

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Nathaniel Frost
Corp, { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 17 *79*
Roll dated *West (Conn)*
Dec 2, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Thos. J. ...

G

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathaniel Frosh

P

Burbanks

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Jan, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Prom 1 Dec? 78 Corp.

Serjt 1 Jan. 80

Remarks

80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *150*

A. T. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

976
Frank, Reuben

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591198	26	.
2	225	27	
3	1255	28	
4	1285	29	
5	1330	30	
6	1378	31	
7	37383801	32	
8	85940	33	
9	174236	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P P 436786

See also

St

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Reuben Frost

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Silas Burbank's
Comp^y in Col^o Samuel Brewer's Reg^t in the
Continental Service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Burbank Troop

part, { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1st to Dec 1st*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 15th, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *3* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

must be
NEW YORK 1774

Harmon

Jt

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nubin Frost

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *March 1*, 1777.

Present in the Field, *1*

On Command,

In Hospital,

Time Engaged for, *3 Years*

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(648d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

F

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Rubin Frost

pr, { Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., 9th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Forest Point*
June 12, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mich*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *[Signature]*

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

7

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Rubin + Foster

for { Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mich, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command in works

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

H. Foster

J **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Rubin Frost

for { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Major Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 1st*

Aug 5, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Herbert

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Burbin Frost

Br

{ Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Subin Frost

for, { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Green Point*
Dec 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Sturges
Copyist

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Reuben Frost

P, *Burbanks* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 March*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharg. 1 Jan 80.*

Remarks *8*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *150*

M. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.

977
Frost William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591143	26
2	0741	27
3	37437574	28
4	37437609	29
5	37437643	30
6	37174211	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P & P 436786

See also

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Frost

1st Lt., { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept 1 "to Dec 1", 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Nov 13, 1776

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nov 13, 1776.

(543)

Copyist

Robert M.

J

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Wm Frost.

1st

460

{ In the Massachusetts Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Samuel
Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept, Oct, & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Nov 6*, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

F

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Wm Frost

Appears with the rank of *2 Lt.* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month November
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Winter Quarters*

Jan 13, 1778.

Rations p^r day, *2*

N^o days, *30*

Total Rations, *60*

Rations drawn, *30*

Rations Retain'd, *30*

Amount of Rations, £ *1* S *D*

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(547e)

Blamison

Copyist.

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jm Frost

Appears with the rank of *F Lt* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to The Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month Sep^r
1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Winter Quarters*

Dec 13, 17*78*.

Rations p^r day, *2*

N^o days, *30*

Total Rations, *60*

Rations drawn, *30*

Rations Retain'd, *30*

Amount of Rations, £ *1* S *D*

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(547e)

Blamson

Copyist.

4

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Yan Froot

Appears with the rank of *7 Lt* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month October,
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Winter Quarters*

Jan 13, 1778.

Rations pr day, *3*

N^o days, *31*

Total Rations, *62*

Rations drawn, *31*

Rations Retain'd, *31*

Amount of Rations, £ *1* S *0* D *8*

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(547e)

Thomas

Copyist.

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Frost

Lieut.

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10th Aug*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Omitted in Dec? 78*

Supposed deranged

Remarks *80*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *149*

M. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.

978
Frost, Nathaniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frost, Nathaniel

978
Frost, Reuben

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frost, Reuben.

3750
Fry, David
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37174503	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark

P & P 436786

See also _____

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Fry

P. Burbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *June 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *157*

(575)

H. F. Hughes

Copyist.

981
Jmy. Rozer

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jmy. Rozer.

787
Frye, Roger

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0279	26
2	0634	27
3	37384943	28
4	174287	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

P436786

See also

T.

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Roger Tye

Pr.

{ Capt. James Cooper's Co., in the
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from the 1st of Dec. to Jan. the 1st*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

T.
Copyist

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Rozier Fayer

appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Roll

f Cap' James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Batilion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specefing the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Whare Every Man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for, *3 years*

Remarks:

S. | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Reizer Fry

Put, { Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Light Inf.
Co., in the 12th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

m. H. Coan

T

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Rozier Frye

P

Coopers

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

27 Jan, 1777.

Term

3 y.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *15-1*

[575]

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

983

Fuler, Beni^m

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385385
2	174281
3	39158117
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q & P 436786

See also

F

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Beni^m Fuler

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Return

of Cap^t Thomas Turner's Company in the 12th
Battalyorn of Massachusets Forsies in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonal Gamalial Bradford and theair names
Time inliste^d For and Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For What Time, *8 months*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. F. Hamuelm

Copyist

T

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Benjamin Fuller
Turners

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *5 March, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term *8 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged 5 Nov. 78*

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *151*

[575]

M. F. Hughes

Copyist.

F

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Benjamin Fuller
Pvt., Cap. Turner's

Comp'

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts}

Discharged

Sum due

21

dol :

10

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

11

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

Fuller, Edward.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fuller, Edward.

785
Fullare, Edward

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fuller, Edward.

986

Tuller, Amasa

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590670	26
2	37385183	27
3	174297	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *P & P 436786*

See also

F

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Amasa Fuller

Sgt

{ Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *January 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

G. W. Hilly
Copyist

F 18

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Amasa Fuller

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a
Roll

of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col.
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the men's Names the
time they Enlisted for and Where Evry Man is
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Time inlisted for, 3 years

Remarks: On command in the Light Infantry

G

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Amasa Pullar
Sergt, Hadsworth Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *12 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 Yrs.*

Casualties *Omitted Jan 78.*

Pension

Remarks: *SV*

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *151*

[575]

M. F. Hughes

Copyist.

987
Fuller, Mos

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592922	26
2	37174213	27
3	39157732	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

See also

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Amos Fuller

D

Wakkin

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *26 May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Omitted in July 78*

Remarks *80*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *149*

L. G. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

James Fuller

1st, { Capt. Nathan Watkins' Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Nov 30*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 15*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lack in 1st Company*

Next roll on file May. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

F

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Amos Fuller
Prot, Cap^t *Watkins* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ls} *Absech*

Sum due *6* dol: *60* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *6*

(547)

WM Potter

Copyist.

988
Fuller, Andrew

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590691	26
2	37383198	27
3	174229	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q & P. 436786

See also

Jr

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford)

Mass.

Andrew Fuller

Col-

{ Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*44*.

Roll dated *January 15*, 17*48*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough*

Spills

F

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Andrew Fuller

Appears with the rank of pr on a
Roll

of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col.
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the men's Names the
time they Enlisted for and Where Evry Man is
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
Sept 9, 1778.

Time inlisted for, 3 years

Remarks On Command in the Light Infantry

J. F. Hamilton

G

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Andrew Fuller

P, *Gadsword* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 Mar*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 Yrs - War

Casualties

Omitted in Sep 77. Reinst

- ed 20 Oct. 79. Corp 20 Oct. 79

Remarks: *80*

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *151*

[575]

M. F. Hughes

Copyist.

989

Fuller, Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fuller, Benjamin

999
Fuller, Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37174519	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark

Q & P 436786

See also _____

F

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Daniel Fuller

Co.,
April 1779
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *26 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *9 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *158*

A. T. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

491
+ Miller Edward

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592738	26
2	2762	27
3	2783	28
4	2822	29
5	2873	30
6	37370509	31
7	85545	32
8	174217	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Q & P 436786

See also

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Edward Fuller

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Elisha Brewer's Company* in the 6th
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Sam^l Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term,

During War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

4
1

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Edwar Fuller

Cpt { Major Tobias Fernald's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Easter

12
d

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Edward T. Fullare

Co. 1, { Major Tobias Fernald's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Fester

2
—

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Edward Fuller

Pvt., { The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Fuller

12

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Edward Fuller

Pvt., { The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Coast*
Sept, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Foster

J
F | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Edward Fuller
Ch, { The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Test Court*
Oct 2, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Feaster
(543) *Copyist*

F

Mass.

Edward Fuller

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 17 years.

Size, 5 Feet 11 Inches

Where born :

State or Country,

Town,

County,

Place of residence :

Town, Arundel

County, Old York

Hair, Sandy

Complexion, Light

Inlisted:

When, Jan, 1777.

Where,

Term, War

For what Town,

[OVER.]

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Edward Fuller

S. Brewer Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } _____, 17 .

Term

War

Casualties

Joined from Col. Swifts

Regt. 1st Jan 78

Remarks

80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *149*

C. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

F

Mass.

Edward Fuller

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, *17* years.

Size, *5* Feet *11* Inches

Where born :

State or Country,

Town,

County,

Place of residence :

Town,

Arundel

County,

Old York

Hair,

Sandy

Complexion,

Light

Inlisted:

When,

Jan

, 1777.

Where,

Term,

War

For what Town,

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370509

1897.

Deserted:

When,

Feb

, 1782

From Where,

St. Point

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. B. Kiatt

Copyist

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Edward Fuller

P, *Brewers* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17 .

Term *War*

Casualties *Joined from Col. Swifts*

Regt. 1st Jan 78

Remarks *80*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *149*

(575)

W. L. Hughes

Copyist.

492

Fuller, James
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37174507	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: P 436786

See also_____

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Fuller

P. Hitchcock Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comm* 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *17 July*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *157*

W. H. Hughes

(575)

Copy.

✓ 993
Fuller, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590666	26
2	87371394	27
3	71880	28
4	85181	29
5	85242	30
6	174271	31
7	372487	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P & P 436786

See also

F

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Fuller

2nd Lt. Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of December, 1777.

Roll dated January 15, 1778.

Appointed November 17, 1776.

Commissioned November 17, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On Furlow

Copyist

F

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Fuller

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a
Roll

of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col.
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the men's Names the
time they Enlisted for and Where Evry Man is
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time inlisted for,

Remarks: On Command in the Light
Infantry

St. James

F

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Fuller

Appears with the rank of Lieut - 3^d on a

List

of the 12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Jan 11, 1780.

Date of Commission,

Nov 6, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

S. J. Hamlin

Copyist.

F.

Mass.

John Fuller

Lieut,

12th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Nov. 6; 1776.

Remarks:

No. 5.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

F

Mass.

John Fuller

Lieut

12th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

Nov, 6

, 1776.

Remarks:

No. 4.

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sitter

(545m)

Copyist.

G

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

John Fuller
Lieut.

Co.,

14th Massachusetts Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 Nov*, 17*76*
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Capt. 16 April 1780*

Remarks *80*

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *151*

(575)

H. T. Hughes

Copyist.

F | 12 | Mass.

John Fuller
Lieut., Fourteenth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts
Line

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 ..

Date of Commission, Jan 1 .., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

G H Patterson

Copyist.

994.

Fuller, Jonathan
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174266	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark. P 436786

See also

G

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Jonathan Fuller
Surgeon, Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 Nov , 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Deserted 16 Aug. 77

Remarks: 80

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 150

[575]

N. J. Hughes

Copyist.

Fuller, Jonathan
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174292	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark.

P & P 436786

See also

J

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jonathan Fuller
P, *Eddys* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *19 June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *9 Mo.*

Casualties *Enlis. May 6 Aug. 78*

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *151*

[575]

A. V. Hughes

Copyist.

996

46
Fuller, Nathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385143
2	174285
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q&P 436786

See also

F

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Nathan Fuller

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t John Russell's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford Specifying the men's Names
the time they Enlisted for and Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Time Enlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks:

S. F. Hamilton

G

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Nathan Fuller

D, *Russels* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Nov*, 17 *77*
or appointment }

Term

3 Yr.

Casualties

Remarks: *80*

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *151*

W. T. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

4777
Fuller, Peter

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174527	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

✓ See also

F

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Peter Fuller

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

10 July, 17 *79*.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *158*

J. P. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

99700
Fullington John

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	391773 41	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

F

12

Col. Gamaliel Bradford Mass.

John Fullington

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RATION ROLL

for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's
Company in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's
Regiment of Foot in the Continental
Army from time of engaging or enlist-
ing up to this day.

Roll dated Boston, June 16, 1777.

Time of engaging
or enlisting.....

Feb. 25

No. of rations 111

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

798
Furber, Elisha

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37174570	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark

P & P 436786

See also

J.

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Elisha Furber

P.

Hitchcock

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged July 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *157*

W. G. Hughes

(575)

Copy.

449

Furbush, James
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174508	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓
See also

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Furbush

P, *Hitchcocks* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment *12 July*, 17 *80*.

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *154*

(575)

H. G. Hughes

Copyist.

1000
Furgeson, Gerard

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson, Garret

1001

Furrington, Ebenezer
12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385562	20
2	174216	21
3	4532	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: *P & P 436786*

See also

J

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Oliver Huntington

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Elisha Brewer's Company* in the 6th
Massachusetts Battallion Commanded by Col^o
Sam^l Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

For what Term, *9 months*

Remarks: *On bond with Genl Scott*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The Battalion sub-
sequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

J

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Obeniz? Farrington
P *Brewers* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *90110.*

Casualties *Discharged 1 Feb. 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *149*

N. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.

J

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Ebenezer Ferrington

Co.,

April 1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *2 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *158*

[575]

M. T. Hughes

Copyist.

70021
Gaines James,
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gaines James.

1003

Gaffield, Nath

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37175258	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: QHP 436786

✓ See also _____

9

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nath Gaffield

P

Maine

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 177

(575)

W. T. Hughes

Copies.

70.04
Gail. Edmond.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Gravati. | Gravati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gale. Edmond.

1005

Gail, Edward

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gale, Edmond

1006
Gaines, James

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590919	26
2	0960	27
3	1025	28
4	1072	29
5	1099	30
6	1127	31
7	37385546	32
8	174973	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P 436 786

See also

G

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James T. Gaines

Priv., { Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *School Hill*

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

muster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalfe

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Gains

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Elisha Brewer's Company* in the 6th
Massachusetts Battallion Commanded by Col^o
Sam^l Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *On Command with G. L. Scott*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James + Gains.

Priv., { Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalfe

g

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Gains.

Priv., { Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point.*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcal

G

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Gains.

Civ., { Light Infantry Co., 12th Battalion
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Light Infantry Camp*

Aug. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalfe

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Gains.

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., 12th Battalion
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Light Infantry Camp*
Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

G

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ja^s. Gaines.

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., 12th Massa-
chusetts Battalion, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wakeat*

Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalfe

4

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James F. Gaines
Priv. Brewers Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 169

(575)

Copyist.

1007

Gaines, James F

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gaines, James

1008

Gains, Ebenezer

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592800	26
2	2841	27
3	2881	28
4	37175242	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Ebenezer Gains

Cot., { The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
West Point
Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Feaster

h
c

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ebenezer Gains

Ct.

{ The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Feaster

by

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ebez^r Harris
Pvt. { The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept., 1779.
West Point
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick in N. H. Prison
since Sept. 779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Fenster

4

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Ebenezer Gains

P

Majors

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Comd? 79.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 31 Aug, 17 79.
or appointment }

Term 9 M^o.

Casualties Discharged 9 May 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 176

H. T. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

1009
Gams, James,

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gams, James.

10/0
Gale, Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37175276	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

4

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Daniel Gale

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* ^{Co.,} April 1779.

(Revolutionary War. ^

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 29 June, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 177

[575]

M. F. Hughes

Copyist.

1011
Gale, Edmond

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35593150	26
2	3181	27
3	3214	28
4	3257	29
5	3302	30
6	7385692	31
7	174953	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

See also

g

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Edward Gail

P

Stones

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties

Ser't July 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 169

(575)

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

S

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Edmund Gail

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Enos Stone's Company* in the 6th Mas-
sachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o Sam^l
Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

Term of Time,

During War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.
The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

S. Jacobson

Copyist.

G

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Edmond[†] Gail

Rvt

{ Captain John Williams' Co., 9th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *West Point* *May, 1779.**June 12, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Muhlman

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Edmand Gale

RA

{ Captain John Williams' Co., 9th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
West Point
July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

On bond with D. D. M. G.

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Hubbeman

G

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Edmond Gail

Rvt

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
West Point
August 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Edmond Gale

Pr

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Augt, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Muhlman

G

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Edmond Gale

Rt, { Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

On Command with Capt
Whitney A D 2 M

Muhlman

16125

Ganson, Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37175288	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark

PP 436786

See also

4

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joseph Ganson

~~Box~~

Co.,

April 1779.

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 30 July, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 177

W. J. Hughes

[576]

Copyist.

1013
Gardner, Abel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37175280	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

Q & P 436786

See also

L

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Abel Gardner

Co.,

April 1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *23 July, 1780*
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *177*

J. P. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

104
Gardner, Joseph
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mate | Surg. Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174934	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q & P 436786

✓
See also

4

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Gardner

Surgeon
Mate,

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 March, 1777
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Transf July 28. 77. Physician

& Surgeon Genl department, joined again 15/1/80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 169

N. G. Hughes

(575)

Copy 12.

1015

Gardner, Nicholas

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385423	20
2	175014	21
3	39158101	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P & P 436786

See also

G

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Nicholas Gardner

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Turner's Comp^y
in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Regiment in the Con-
tinental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts,

2

Overhalls,

2

Jackets,

1

Breeches,

1

Hatts or Caps,

1

Shirts,

2

Hose,

2

Shoes,

2

Remarks:

Number of records

5

(548d)

J. H. Hamill

Copyist

4

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Nichols Gardner

P, Turners Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 April, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 Years

Casualties Died 22 June 78

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 171

W. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

G |

12
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Nicholas Gardner
Plt, Cap^t *Turner's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *As.*

Sum due *13* dol: *30* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *11*

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

1016

Gardner, Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385420	20
2	175015	21
3	39158092	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P 436786

See also

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Thos Gardner

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Turner's Comp^y
in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Regiment in the Con-
tinental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts,

2

Overhalls,

2

Jackets,

1

Breeches,

1

Hatts or Caps,

1

Shirts,

2

Hose,

2

Shoes,

2

Remarks:

Number of records:

5

(548d)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

9

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Thomas Gardner

P

Turners Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 28 April, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Died 15 Sept 77

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 171

[575]

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

G.

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Thomas Gardner

Pvt., Cap^t Turner's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^{ls} office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts}

Dead

Sum due

9.

dol :

10

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 10

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1017

Garrey, Oliver

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37175278.	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark Q & P 436786

See also

G

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Oliver Garvey

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

15 July, 1779.

Term

9 9/10

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 177

[575]

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

1618
Garrison, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2707	26
2	0962	27
3	1027	28
4	37385693	29
5	174951	30
6	39158003	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P 436786

See also

4

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Garrison

Ct.

{ Captain Enos Stone's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mustered
Not Mustered May 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Feather

Copyist

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Garrison

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Enos Stone's Company* in the 6th Mas-
sachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o Sam^l
Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

Term of Time, *During War*

Remarks: *Sick at Bedford Hoop
ittle*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.
The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

G

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Wm Garrison.

Priv., { Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point.*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalf

9

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Wm Garrison.

Priv., { Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces. commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcal

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Garrison

P

Stones

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

22 Nov, 1776

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *169*

W. T. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.

William Garrison
Rev., Cap^t *Merrill's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ls} *Expense*

Sum due *12.* dol: *3.* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page *5*

W. H. Potter

1019

Garrow, Francis

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37175020	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

4

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Francis Garrow
Corpl, Russels Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

8 Mo

Casualties

Discharged 19 Jan. 78

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 171

W. T. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

1020

Catchel, Zachariah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 1689	26
2	1736	27
3	37174 958	28
4	39157943	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P 436786*

See also

4

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Zachariah Gutchell

Serget } Capt. James Donnell's Co., in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 13th 1776 to June 29, 1777.

Roll dated

Appointed June 29, 1777.
Feb. 15, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted , 17 . .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

ly

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Zachariah Gatchel
Sergt. { Capt. James Donnell's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard
Nov. 11th May 1779.

Wm

4

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Zachariah Gitchell

Supt. Donnell's Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Feb, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Deserted 10 July 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 169

M. E. Hughes

(575)

Copyra.

G.

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Zachariah Gatchell
Sergt, Cap^t Donnic's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^o P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ls} *Deserted*

Sum due *2* dol: *5* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *6*

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

1021
Gatchell, Abel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591203	26
2	37174405	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P 436786

See also

G **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Abel Hutchell

for, { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept / "Dec 1" 77*, 17

Roll dated *Dec 15*, 17

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Aug 77*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Killed Dec*
in Bat.

G. Carpenter

4

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Abel Gatchell

P

Burbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 March, 1777

Term

War

Casualties

Killed in battle

7 October 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 169

N. D. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

1022
Gatchell, Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37385899
2 75058
3 174943
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

PP 436786

See also

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benja Gatchell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^e
6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

June 19, 1778.

Present in the field,

1

On Command,

In Hospital,

Term Engaged for,

9 Months

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(648d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

G

Mass.

Benjamin Getchel⁺

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 19*, 17

Town Procured for, *Brunswick*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Michell*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt. Coombs*

Age, *18*

Stature, *5-7*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benj^a Gitchell

P

Merrill

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

19 June, 1778.

Term

8 Mo.

Casualties

discharged 11 Jan 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*

page

169

(575)

W. T. Hughes

Copy.

1023

Gellison, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37174945
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R & P 436786

See also

4

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Tellison

P.

Merrills

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

13 June, 1778.

Term

8 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged 13 Jan. 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 169

W. S. Hughes

(575)

Copy.

1024

Generson, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37175287	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark. QP436786

See also

4

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Genersson

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

April 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 736.

Vol. 3, page 177

W. F. Hughes

[576]

Copied.

1025
George Mathews
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590636	26
2	37383368	27
3	175016	28
4	39158223	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Q & P 436786

See also

G

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Mathew George

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return

of Cap^t Thomas Turner's Company in the 12th
Battalyorn of Massachusets Forsies in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamalial Bradford and theair names
Time inliste^d For and Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For What Time, *during war*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

St Hamilton

Copyist

G

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Matthew George

Cpt

{ Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Light Inf.
Co., in the 12th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. Leonard

4

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Matthew George
P. Turners Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 April, 1777.
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 171

W. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

G.

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Matthew George
Pot, Cap^t Stetson's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Deserted

Sum due 6 dol: 60 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 14

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1026
Gerald Samaluel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0447	26
2	0516	27
3	37385 093	28
4	175017	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP 436786

See also

4

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Gamaliel Gerald
P. Lamonts Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 March, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 171

[575]

H. F. Hughes

Copyist.

G

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Gamaliel Gerald

Pvt

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 6 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the Dec. 1777.

ac Knapp

(543)

Copyist

g

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Gamaliel Gerrill

Priv

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co., in Colonel
Bradford's Regiment Massachusetts
Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

ackmapp

G

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Gam^{ll} Gerill

Appears with the rank of pr on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Lamont's Comp^y in the 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Gam^{ll} Bradford

(Revolutionary War.)

for August, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks:

Present

S. J. Hamelin

1027

Gerrell Gamell

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gerald Gamaliel

1028
Gerrill, Gamaliel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gerald, Gamaliel

1029

Jersey, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jersey, William

1030

Gatchell Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gatchell Benjamin

7037
Gutchell, Zachariah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gatchel, Zachariah

10312
Gibbs, Jabez

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590676	26
2	37385199	27
3	175026	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

Q & P 436 786

See also

4

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Iabez Gibbs

P Wadsworth Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 18 Mar, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 171

W. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

G

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Jabez Sibbs

Appears with the rank of pr on a
Roll

of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col.
Gam' Bradford Specifying the men's Names the
time they Enlisted for and Where Evry Man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
Sept 9, 1778.

Time inlisted for, 3 years

Remarks: On weeks command

D

G. Wadsworth

12 | Mass.
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Saluz Mills

{ Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

December, 1777.
January 15, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

1033
Gibbs, Micah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37175-027	20
2 391581410	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q & P 436786

See also

4

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Michael Gibbs

P. Hadworth Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 27 Mar, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Killed in Battle
7 Oct. 77

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 171

[575]

A. T. Hughes

Copyist.

G.

12
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Micah Gibbs
Per, Cap^t Wadsworth's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^l office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ls} Killed

Sum due 8 dol: 20 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 12
Wm Potter

1037
Gibbs, Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37175291	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

Q & P 436786

✓ See also

4

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Thomas Gibbs

Co.,

April 1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 177

[575]

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

+ 1035
Gibson John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sgt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591688	26
2	0760	27
3	2934	28
4	2966	29
5	2998	30
6	3044	31
7	3091	32
8	383735	33
9	174935	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 4367f6

See also

4

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Gibson
Sergt. { Capt. James Donnell's Co., in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.
Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 13 1776 to June 29, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed

June 5, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

9

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Gibson.
Sergt.
Major,

{ In the Massachusetts Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Samuel
Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct. & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll file May. 1779.

Metcalfe

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Gibson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Capt. Nathan Watkins's Company* in the 6th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer,

(Revolutionary War,)

for _____, 1778.

Roll dated, _____

_____, 17

Commission'd, _____, 17

Inlisted, _____, 1777.

For what Term, _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The
Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(655)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

G

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Gibson

Sept 1779 { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed *July 3*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

G

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Gibson

Apr May

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 5*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Wm

G **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Gibson
Major The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Wise

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Lipson
Sgt May { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Wise

J

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Nathan Chipson

Capt Maj { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Wase

9

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Gibson

Serjt. Donnell

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

3-Jan, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Serjt. Major 10 Aug. 77

Discharg'd 1 Jan. 80

Remarks

80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 164.

W. F. Hughes

(575)

Copy.

1036

Gilbert, Asa

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37175-257	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark

PP 436786

See also

4

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Asa Gilbert

P. Sewalls Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comm 79.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Aug*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *177*

M. H. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

1037

Gilbert, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590448	26
2	37175018	27
3	39158178	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P & P 436786

See also

g

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Samuel Gilbert

Pvt

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 6 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

RECEIVED BY THE DEPT OF WAR

Al Knapp

9

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Gilbert
of Lamonts Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 22 March, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Omitted Decem 77

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 171

W. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

G | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Gilbert
Pvt, Cap^t *Lamont* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^l office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Ab*

Sum due *122* dol: *21* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *13*

(547)

Wm Potter
Copyist.

✓ 1038
Giles, Paul

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3559 2386

2 3717494

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P 436 786

See also

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Paul Giles

P

Merrill

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties Discharged 11 Jan 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 169

W. F. Hughes

(575)

Copy.

9

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Paul Giles

-----, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1771.

Roll dated *School Hill*

Dec 15, 1771.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *Eight months*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

James

1039
Gilkey, James

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355	2009	26
2		2066	27
3		2124	28
4		2166	29
5		2191	30
6		2216	31
7		2258	32
8		2306	33
9	37385	649	34
10		174920	35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

Q & P 436786

✓

See also

G

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

James Gilkee

P, Jenkins Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 Years

Casualties Discharged 1 Jun 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 169

L. O. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.

G

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Gilkey

Pr, { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

m. Michael

G

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

James Gilkey

Pw

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. S. Richard

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Gilkey

Pr, { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

m. S. Richard

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Gilkey
Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Duty.*

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Wm Smith

(543)

Copyist

G

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Gilkey

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a just

Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp^y in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Commisiond,, 17 ..

Appointed,, 17 ..

Inlisted, *Jan 1*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 Years*

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Jacobson

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Gilkey

Pm

{ Late Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
West Point
July 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

W. Michael

G

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Gilkey

Pw, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

muster

Next muster May 1779.

on Smith

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James^t Gilky
Pw

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaick's Island
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in G Hospital.

Wm. T. Michael

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Gilkey

Pw

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to June 29, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *three years,*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm. Smichard

1040

Gilkey, James.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilkey, James.

✓ 1041
Gill, Amos

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592710	26
2	0961	27
3	1026	28
4	3215	29
5	3258	30
6	3303	31
7	37385708	32
8	174956	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

P & P 4367 F6

✓ See also

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Amos Gill

Ct. { Captain Enos Stone's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 22d & Nov, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec 5, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

muster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Foster

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Enos Gill

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Enos Stone's Company* in the 6th Mas-
sachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o Sam^l
Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

Term of Time, *3 years*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.
The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Jacobson

(555)

Copyist.

g

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Amos Gill.

Priv., { Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point.*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalf

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Amos Gill.

Priv., { Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point.*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcal

G

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Amos Gill

Priv

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
West Point
August 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd from the Lte infantry
July 1"

Muhlman

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Amos Gill

Priv

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Augt, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Muhlman

G

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Amos Gill

Priv

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 16

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muckleman

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Amos Gill

P

Stones

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

16 May, 1777.

Term

3 Years

Casualties

Discharged 16 May 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*3*....., page

169

A. T. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

1042
Gillmore Poetry

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559028	26
2	37384945	27
3	175022	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark P & P 436786

✓ See also

9

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Toby Gillmore

Pr. { Capt. James Cooper's Co., in the
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From the 1st of Dec. to Jan the 1st, 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

Spay
Copyist

g

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Tobey Gilmore

Appears with the rank of pr on a
Roll

of Cap' James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Batilion Commanded by Col^o
Gam' Bradford Specefing the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Where Every Man is
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____
 _____, 1778.

Time in Listed for, 3 years

Remarks: _____

Siddhamich

(555)

Copyright

G. | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Tobey Gilmore
P. Coopers Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *19 Sept*, 17 *77*.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *C3*, page *171*

[575]

H. T. Hughes

Copyist.

1073

Gillit Wall

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591444	26
2	1495	27
3	1523	28
4	1548	29
5	1593	30
6	1638	31
7	37383992	32
8	174946	33
9	39158075	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P436786

See also

G | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Israel Gillit

Priv., { Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 15*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Rev. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

muster
next roll on the May, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Isaac Gillet

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 17*78*.

When Inlisted,

, 17

Term inlisted for,

the War

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

g **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Sereal Gillitt

Serjt { 8th Company, commanded by Lieut.
John Pray, 9th Battalion Massa-
chusetts Forces commanded by Maj.
Tobias Fernald.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Lick in the country.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

War

g

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Isreal Gillitt

*Ser*gt { 8th Company, 9th Battalion Massa-
chusetts Forces commanded by Maj.
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *West Point*
July 6, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Newton*
May 20" '79

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

G

12 **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Isreal Gillitt

Sergt. { 8th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Newtown*
since May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Hand

G **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Enal Gillitt

Sergt { 6th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

Revolutionary War.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at N. Towns,*

since May

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

Y | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Isreal Gillitt

Sergt., { 6th Company, 12th Massachusetts
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct. 2, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Newtown*
since May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

4

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Israel Gilleh

Chadwicks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 26 Nov, 1777
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Prom Serg 1 Decem 77,
Serg Major 1 Jan 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 169

(575)

N. F. Hughes

Copyist.

G 1

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Grace Gillet

Per, Cap^t

Comp^d

Appears on an

Account *

of monies due to the dead, deserted, - &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^o P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts}

Discharged

Sum due

12

dol :

84

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

10

W M Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1044

Gilmore, Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37384956	20	
2	76179	21	
3	175023	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark. P 436786

See also

8

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Daniel Gilmore

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Roll

of Cap' James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Where Every Man is
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1778.

Time in Listed for, *9 months*

Remarks:

S. J. Hamilton

g | Mass.

Daniel Gilmore

Appears on a **List**

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Raynham

Reg^t Belongs to, Co. Williams

Comp^y Procured from, 8th Comp^y

Age, 20

Stature, 5-6

Complection, Light

Remarks: _____

Number of record: **41** A. C. Miller
(545m) Copyist

4

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Daniel Gilmore

P

Coopers

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

19 June, 1778.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged 18 March 79

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *171*

[575]

J. F. Hughes

Copyist.

1048

Gilmore Tobey

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gillmore Tobey

1046

Gilpatrick, Nathaniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385898	20
2	174942	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P 436786

See also

S

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathl Gilpatrick

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^e
6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

May 11, 1778.

Present in the field,

1

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Term Engaged for,

8 Months

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(648d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

4

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathl Gelpatrick

P

Merrill

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *11 May*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *8 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged 11 Jan 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *169*

(575)

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

1047

Gibson, John.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Serat. Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gibson, John.

1048

Gisbee Edward

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gisby Edward

1549
Gisby, Edward

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37386060
2 75307
3 175025
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark.

P & P 436786

See also

12

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Edward Gisby

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Joshua Eddy's Company in the 12
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
Gamaliel Bradford Spesefeying the mens Names
the time they are Inlisted for & Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

For what term, *9 months*

Remarks: *Present*

S. J. Hamill

G. | **Mass.**
Edward Gisbee

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 7*, 17

Town Procured for

Middleborough

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Sprout

Comp^y Procured from,

Barrow

Age,

30

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

4

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Edward Gisbey
P. Coopers Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 May, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Deserted in Jan 79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 171

[575]

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

1050

Fitchell, Zachariah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gatchel, Zachariah

1050a

Glading James

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177363	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

G

12

Col. Gamaliel Bradford Mass.

James Glading

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of men mustered for Capt. Jonathan Drown, of Rehoboth, in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Regiment for the Continental Army, for the term of three years.

Roll not dated.

Date Apr. 25 1777.

Age 46

Height 5 feet; 6 inches.

Town Rehoboth

County Bristol

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

G

12

Col. Gamaliel Bradford | Mass.

James Glading

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RATION ROLL

for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's
Company in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's
Regiment of Foot in the Continental
Army from time of engaging or enlist-
ing up to this day.

Roll dated Boston, June 16, 1777.

Time of engaging
or enlisting.....

Mar. 10

No. of rations.....

97

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 1057
Clair, Peter Cr

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 1445	26
2	373 70484	27
3	174947	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark

Q & P 436786

✓ See also

G

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Peter C. Glair

Plt.

{ Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 17

Next session the May 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

G |

Mass.

Peter C Glair

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782.

Age, _____ years.

Size, _____ Feet _____ Inches

Where born :

State or Country, _____

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of residence :

Town, _____

Stockbridge

County, _____

Berkshire

Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

Inlisted:

When, _____

Jan'y

, 1777.

Where, _____

Term, _____

3 years

For what Town, _____

[OVER.]

4

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Peter L. Glair

Chadwick Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

31 May, 1777

Term

3 years

Casualties

pris. joined Deserted

17 Oct 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....3.....

page

169

(575)

W. F. Hughes

Copyin.

7052

Glass, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37175289	20
2	5292	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 25.

Book Mark R & P 436786

See also

4

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Glass

Co.,
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* April 1779
(Revolutionary War.) A

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 8 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 177

[575]

M. T. Hughes

Copyist.

G.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Glass

Co.,

April 1779.

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 28 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 177

H. T. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

1053

Godfrey, George Jr.

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37384985	20
2	76078	21
3	175024	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

See also

G

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

George Godfrey

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Where Every Man is
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for, *9 months*

Remarks:

St Hamilton

9 | **Mass.**

George Godfrey Jun

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Taunton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Williams

Comp^y Procured from,

6 Comp^y

Age,

19

Stature,

5 - 11

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

West Hill

(545m)

Copyist

4

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

George Godfrey
P. Coopers Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 June, 17 78
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Discharged 12 Feb. 79

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 171

W. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 1053-a

Godfrey, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39158041	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

G.

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Godfrey.
Rep. Cap^t Charles F. Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ls} Discharged

Sum due 13. dol: 30 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 9

(547)

Copyist.

1054

Goodwin, Jonathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodwin, Jonathan

1055
Gold, Abner

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37175-286	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark

P & P 436786

✓
See also

4

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Abner Gold

Co.,
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 2 July, 17 80.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 177

[575]

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

7050
Goodale, Solomon

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37175-295

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark

Q&P 436786

✓
See also

G

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Solomon Goodale

P

Co.,

April 1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17 80.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks: P

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 177

H. T. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

1037

Goodell, Antony
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37175-028	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark.

P & P 436 786

See also _____

4

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Anthony Goodell
P. Stelsons Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 Yrs

Casualties

Wound Invalids in
Decemr. 77

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 171

[575]

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

1058

Gooding, Cuff

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37385286
- 2 175012
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 436786

See also

G

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Cuff Gooding
P Redding Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Nov, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: 50

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 171

[575]

M. G. Hughes

Copyist.

G

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Leff Gooding

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, *3 years*

Remarks:

Number of records:

2

(548d)

S. J. Hammett

Copyist.

1059

Gooding, Thaddens
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37175281	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R & P 436786

See also

L

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Thaddeus Gooding

Co.,

April 1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *4 Aug*, 17 *79*.
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page. *177*.

C. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

1060
Goodrich, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3338	26	
2	37174973	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18	of which drawn and used in jacket Samuel Goodrich same as jacket no 1061, where it prop erly belongs.		
19			
20			
21		46	
22		47	4-23 223
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P 436786

of which drawn and filed in the
See also jacket of Samuel Goodrich
same as rest where it properly belongs
4-23 223

1061

Goodrich, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-591680	20
2 37-155-247	21
3 35-591634	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark Q & P 436786

See also

G | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Saml Goodrich

Plt, { 6th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ly **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Saml. Goodrich

Capt, { 6th Company, 12th Massachusetts
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Ct. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

4

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

X
Samuel Goodridge

Prays

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd.* 79.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Deserted 1 Decem 79.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 177

Ch. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

1062
Goodrich, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Guttridge, Samuel

1068

Goodridge, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodrich, Samuel

7064

Goodspeed, Simeon

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7385432	20
2 175021	21
3 39158153	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: Q & P 436786

See also

4 | *12* | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Simenon Goodspeed
P, *Russels* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *22 May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 Y^o*

Casualties *Died 28 Jan 78*

Remarks :

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *171*

[575]

H. F. Hughes

Copyist.

G

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Simon Goodspeed

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t John Russell's
Comp^y in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Reg^t in the
Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts,

2

Overhalls,

2

Jackets,

1

Breeches,

1

Hatts or Caps,

1

Shirts,

2

Hose,

2

Shoes,

2

Remarks:

Number of records:

6

St. Hamilton

(548d)

Copyist.

G. | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Simon Goodspeed
Pot, Cap^t Russell's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ls} Abs.

Sum due 4⁰⁰ dol: 60 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 12
M. Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1065
Goodwell, Thaddens

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37175290	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark

P & P 436786

✓ See also _____

4

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Thaddeus Goodwell

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* ^{Co.,} April 1779

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 M.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 177

[575]

M. F. Hughes

Copyist.

✓ 1066
Goodwin Cuff.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 8307	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Leff Goodwin

Put

{ Capt. Zebedee Redding's Co. of the
Massachusetts State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Struble

1067

Goodwin, Francis

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mate

Surg. Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37175275	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark

PP 436786

See also

Lf

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Francis Goodwin

*Sing.
Male,*

Co.,

April 1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 May*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *177*

W. J. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

1068

Gordwin John Denmark

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2354	26
2	37174 940	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

P & P 436788

✓ See also

ly

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John D. Goodwin

P, *Merrills* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Died 15 Feb 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *169*

(575)

H. F. Hughes

Copyra.

G

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jno Lemmark Goodwin

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next Muster May 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

1062
Goodwin, Jonathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2882	26
2	3717 5243	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P 436 786

See also

h

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jonathan Goodwin

Pr., { The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
West Point
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Fernald

9

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jonathan Godwin⁺

Major Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comm. 79.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *31 Aug.*, 17 *79.*
or appointment }

Term *9 M^o.*

Casualties *Discharged 31 May 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *176*

M. T. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.

1070

Goodwin, Paul

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37385900</i>	20
<i>74959</i>	21
<i>174944</i>	22
<i>39158011</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark

P436786

See also

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Paul Goodwin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^e
6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, _____

June 27, 1778.

Present in the field, _____

1

On Command, _____

In Hospitall, _____

Term Engaged for, _____

9 Months

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

8

(648d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Y | **Mass.**
Paul Goodwin

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 27*, 17

Town Procured for, *Wells*

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottm

Copyist

12

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Paul Goodwin

P. Merrill Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

27 June, 1778.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged 13 Jan. 79

Remarks

5

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *169*

W. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyra.

G.

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Paul Goodman
Pvt, Cap^t Merril's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ls} Discharged

Sum due — dol: 7¹/₂ nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 5

(547)

Wm Potter
Copyist.

1071

Gordwin, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2353	26
2	2422	27
3	2464	28
4	2513	29
5	2541	30
6	2571	31
7	2613	32
8	2658	33
9	373 83-865	34
10	174939	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark P & P 436786

See also

Sf | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Goodwin

Pl, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1 1777*
Dec. 15, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Gorwin

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sickness & death*

20

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Ly

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Godwin

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near White Plains*

July 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

muster
Next roll on file May, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Sam

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Goodwin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^e
6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *Nov 14*, 1777.

Present in the field, *1*

On Command, _____

In Hospitall, _____

Term Engaged for, *3 Years*

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

8

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

G

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Goodwin

Pvt, { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts Bat-
talion, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

December, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command Marl-
borough*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Graves
Copied

12

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Goodwin

Col., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 9th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command - Mark-
ington*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Samuel

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Goodwin

PA, { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 14, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command
Sunderling Town

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Graves

G

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Hoadwin

Plt, { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept 1, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Dec 14*, 1776 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Law

12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Goodwin

(Capt), { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

4

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Goodwin

Priv

Merrill

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

14 Decem., 1776.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 169

H. O. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

1072

Goodwine, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9738597	20
2 174967	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

P 436786

See also

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Goodwine

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *June 20*, 1778.

Presant in the Field,

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Time Engaged for,

9 M

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

G

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

William Goodwin

P. Burbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 June, 1778.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Discharged 20 March 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 169

H. E. Hughes

(575)

Copy.

✓ 1073
Grogins John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 1152	26
2	37174960	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R P 436786

See also

G

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Grogan
Corps, { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept / Dec / 1777*

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Eyo* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Killed 7th*
July

Harvard
(543) *Copyist*

4

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Grogins

Capt. Barbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Killed 7 July 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 169

W. D. Hughes

(575)

Copy.

7077
Goodwin, Samuel.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodwin, Samuel.

1075

Goraham, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37175283	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark

Q & P 436786

✓
See also

4

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Goraham

Co.,

April 1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 July, 17 80.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 798.

Vol. 3, page 177

H. T. Hughes

[576]

Copyist.

1076 -

Goram Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goram Joseph

Jorden, Edmund

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37175246	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q & P 436786

See also

4 *g*

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Edmund Gordon

J Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd.* 79.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *21 July*, 17 79.
or appointment }

Term *9 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged 21 April 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *176*

(575)

W. V. Hughes

Copyist.

✓ 1078
Gordon, Caleb

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592706	26
2	37383710	27
3	174950	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

✓ Book Mark

PP 436786

✓ See also

h

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Enos Gordon

Ct. { Captain Enos Stone's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct + Nov, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777

Appointed' _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

~~Not in the May, 1778.~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Fewster

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Caleb Gordon

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Enos Stone's Company* in the 6th Mas-
sachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o Sam^l
Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

Term of Time,

3 Years

Remarks:

*Furloud by Gen^l D Malt
for his health*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.
The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

9

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Caleb Gooding

P

Stones

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Feb

, 17 77.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 169

M. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

1079

Gordon, Elijah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37175250	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark

P & P 436786

See also

4

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Elijah Gordon

P

Lt Col

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel *Comd.* 79.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 Dec., 1779.
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties

Reenlisted from the
1 Regt. Jordan, deserted 1 May 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3

page

177

(575)

W. F. Hughes

Copy.

1080

Gordon, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37175252	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark

P & P 436786

See also

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Gordon

P. Hitchcock Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd.* 79.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *21 Feb*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Transferred to the 16*
Regiment 1 Aug. 80.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *177*

A. T. Hughes

(575)

Copy.

7081
Gordon, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57386041	20	
2	75874	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q & P 436786

See also

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Gordon

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

When Inlisted, *June 16*, 1778.

Term inlisted for, *9 Months*

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Mass.

G
Sam^e Gordon

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 16*, 17

Town Procured for, *Westfield*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Mosely*

Comp^y Procured from, *Sackett*

Age, *35*

Stature, *6*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

ly

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Gordon

P

Chadwick's Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *16 June*, 17 *78*.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *169*

(575)

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

1082
Gorham, George
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37175-285	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

AP 436786

See also

4

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

George Gorham

Co.,

April 1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

8 July, 1779.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 177

H. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

1083

Gorham, Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0503	26
2	373 83 102	27
3	85476	28
4	175019	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P 436 786

See also

4

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joseph Goreham
P Larronts Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 171

[575]

Copyist.

G

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joseph Gorham

Priv

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co., in Colonel
Bradford's Regiment Massachusetts
Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. Knapp

(543)

Copyist

G

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Joseph Gorham

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Lamont's Comp^y in the 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford

(Revolutionary War.)

for *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1778.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks:

Present

J. F. Hamilton

G

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Joseph Goram

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Lemont's Comp^y
in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Regiment in the Con-
tinental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts, 2

Overhalls, 2

Jackets, 1

Breeches, 1

Hatts or Caps, 1

Shirts, 2

Hose, 2

Shoes, 2

Remarks:

Number of records:

10

(548d)

Ed Hamelton

Copyist.

1084

Goss, Comfort
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174279	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q & P 436786

See also

4

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Comfort - Goss

Co.,
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* April 1779

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 177

[575]

A. S. Hughes

Copyist.

1085
Goss Ephraim

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2010	26
2	2067	27
3	2125	28
4	37174 971	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P & P 436 786

See also

g

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ephraim Goss

P

Sensins

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *22 Nov*, 1776.

Term *3 Yr*

Casualties *Omitted Apr 78*

Remarks *10*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *169*

W. P. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

12 | **Mass.**
| Col. Samuel Brewer. |

Ephraim Goss

Privt., { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *With Gen Roche Le
Fermoy*

Next roll on file May 1778.

Ford

S

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Eph^m Goss

Pr, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.*

Roll dated *Van Schaick's Island*
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 22*, 1776 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*
with Col Hay.

M. Michael

G

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ephraim Goss

Pw

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to June 29, 1777*.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 22*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *three years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command at Ticon-
drotia*

W. Michael

1086
Gibbs, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591518	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

ly

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Gottry
Plt, { 8th Company, commanded by Lieut.
John Pray, 9th Battalion Massa-
chusetts Forces commanded by Maj.
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *died Apr. 25 "1779.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Warr

1087
Gould, Abner

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385564	20	
2	75568	21	
3	174938	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark

PP 436786

See also

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Abner Gould

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Elisha Brewer's Company* in the 6th
Massachusetts Battallion Commanded by Col^o
Sam^l Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term,

9 Months

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The Battalion sub-
sequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

G

Mass.

Abner Gould

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 14, 17

Town Procured for,

Walpole

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Hoar

Comp^y Procured from,

Col. Clap

Age,

20

Stature,

5 - 7

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Abner Gould

P

Brewers

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

14 June, 1778.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged 14 March

79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 169

(575)

Copies.

H. T. Hughes

1088

Granger John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Granger John

1889
Granger, Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Granger, Thomas.

1090
Granger, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Granger, John

1091
Granger Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592697	26
2	3158	27
3	3189	28
4	3225	29
5	3269	30
6	335	31
7	37174955	32
8	385683	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

436786

See also

4

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thomas Granger

Fifer, Stones Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 30 Nov, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 10 yr

Casualties promoted Rifle Major
1 Sept 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 169

W. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

4

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thomas Granger

Fifer, { Captain Enos Stone's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 20th 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

Next month: May 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Foster

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thomas Granger

Life

{ Captain John Williams' Co., 9th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.

West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Muhlman

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thos Granger

Life, { Captain John Williams' Co., 9th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Muhlman

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thomas Granger

Lifer, { Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
West Point
August 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

G

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thomas + Granger

Lifer

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Augt, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

G **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Thomas Granger

Lifer, { Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thomas Granger

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Enos Stone's Company* in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o Sam^l Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

Term of Time, During War

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1092

Granger, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Granger, William

✓ 7093
Granger John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35593284

26

2

3326

27

3

37385727

28

4

175245

29

5

4957

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

4

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

See also

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Ganger

P

Stones

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 May*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *8 Months*

Casualties *Discharged 1 Jan 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *169*

W. T. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Crainger

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Enos Stone's Company* in the 6th Mas-
sachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o Sam^l
Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

Term of Time, *8 Months*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.
The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

4

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Granger

J. Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd. 79.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *31 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 M^o

Casualties

Deserted 1 Jan 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *176*

A. T. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

G

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Granger

Plt

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Augt, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Granger

Priv

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

✓ 1094
Grant, Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591196	26
2	37385798	27
3	174966	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark R P 436786

✓ See also

G

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Grant

for { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

for "Dec 1" 77
Dec 15, 77

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Burg War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hevern

G

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Daniel Grant

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Silas Burbank's
Comp^y in Col^o Samuel Brewer's Reg^t in the
Continental Service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 7, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

4

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Grant

P. Burbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 March, 1777.
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Invalid. discharged
7 Feb. 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 129

W. T. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1095
Graton, Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35591486	26
37174948	27
8	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P & P 436786

See also

4

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Thomas Greatedon

P

Chadwick's Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 8 Months

Casualties Discharged 10 Jan 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 169

W. F. Hughes

(575)

Copy 12.

ly

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thomas Graton

Pl

{ Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

1096

Graymgar, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grenger, William

1096a
Greanleaf Henry

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177336	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

G

12

Col. Gamaliel Bradford | Mass.

Henry Greanleaf

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RATION ROLL

for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's
Company in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's
Regiment of Foot in the Continental
Army from time of engaging or enlist-
ing up to this day.

Roll dated Boston, June 16, 1777.

Time of engaging }
or enlisting..... } Mar. 20

No. of rations..... 87

Remarks:.....

P. Clark

Copyist.

1092
Greele, John.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Greeley, John.

1075

Greeley, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559	1998	26
2	2047		27
3	2108		28
4	2157		29
5	2182		30
6	2206		31
7	2248		32
8	2293		33
9	37383	630	34
10	174	986	35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P4P436786

See also

G

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Greeley

corpl., { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to June 29, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed

Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

M. Michael

G

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Greenly
Corpl.

Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaicks Island
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Michael

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Greley
Corpl.

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed ✓, 17 .

Commissioned ✕, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Mustered
Noted on file May 1779.

Wm. Smith

G

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Greele

Corpl, { Late Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Michael

(543)

Copyist

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John⁺ Greele

Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Car-
penter's Works.

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Wm. Smith

G

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Greeley

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a just
Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp^y in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Commisiond,, 17 ..

Appointed, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Inlisted,, 17 ..

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

4

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Greeley
Corpl. Jenkins Co.,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 Yr

Casualties Discharged 1 Jan. 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 169

(575)

W. B. Hughes

Copyist.

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Greele

Enpl, { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Fernald

21

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Greele

Corpl. { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. S. Richard

G | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Creele

Corpl., { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm Michael

1099
Green Umasa

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3559 1875

2 1920

3 1968

37175 244

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q & P 436786

See also

ly

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Amasa Green
Plt, { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Mas-
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
West Point
Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Mass.

Paul, { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated West Point

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hand

4 | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Amasa Green

Capt., { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment *General*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

4

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Amasa Green

Donnels

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Grnd. 79.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July*, 17 *79.*
or appointment

Term *9 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged 10 April 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *176*

H. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

1152
Green Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591174	26
2	37383-941	27
3	174961	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

L

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjamin Greer

P, *Burbanks* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 17*77*
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *169*

(575)

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

G **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)
Benjamin Green
Co. H Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept 1st / Dec 1st 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjamin Greer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Present in the Field, *1*

On Command,

In Hospital,

Time Engaged for, *3 years*

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

7701
Green, Chafee

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37175253	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q & P 436786

See also

4

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Chafee Green
P. Hitchcock Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 11 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 177

W. T. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

1102
Green, Clark

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37175-257

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

RP 436786

See also _____

4

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Clark Green

Pfe, Hitchcock Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Cor. 2d. 79.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July*, 17 *80.*
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *177*.

A. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

1793
Green, Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174964	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

See also_____

L

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Amiel Green

P, *Burbanks* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 Years*

Casualties *pris: 7 July 77. &*
Omitted

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *169*

W. F. Hughes

(575)

Copy.

7754
Green, David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37175-282	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark.

Q & P 436786

✓
See also

4

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)



Mass.

David Green

Co.,
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* April 1779
1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 177

[575]

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

1105

Green, Duty

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37175255	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: Q & P 436786

See also_____

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Duty Green

P, Hitchcocks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd.* 79.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *177*.

W. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

1106
Green, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

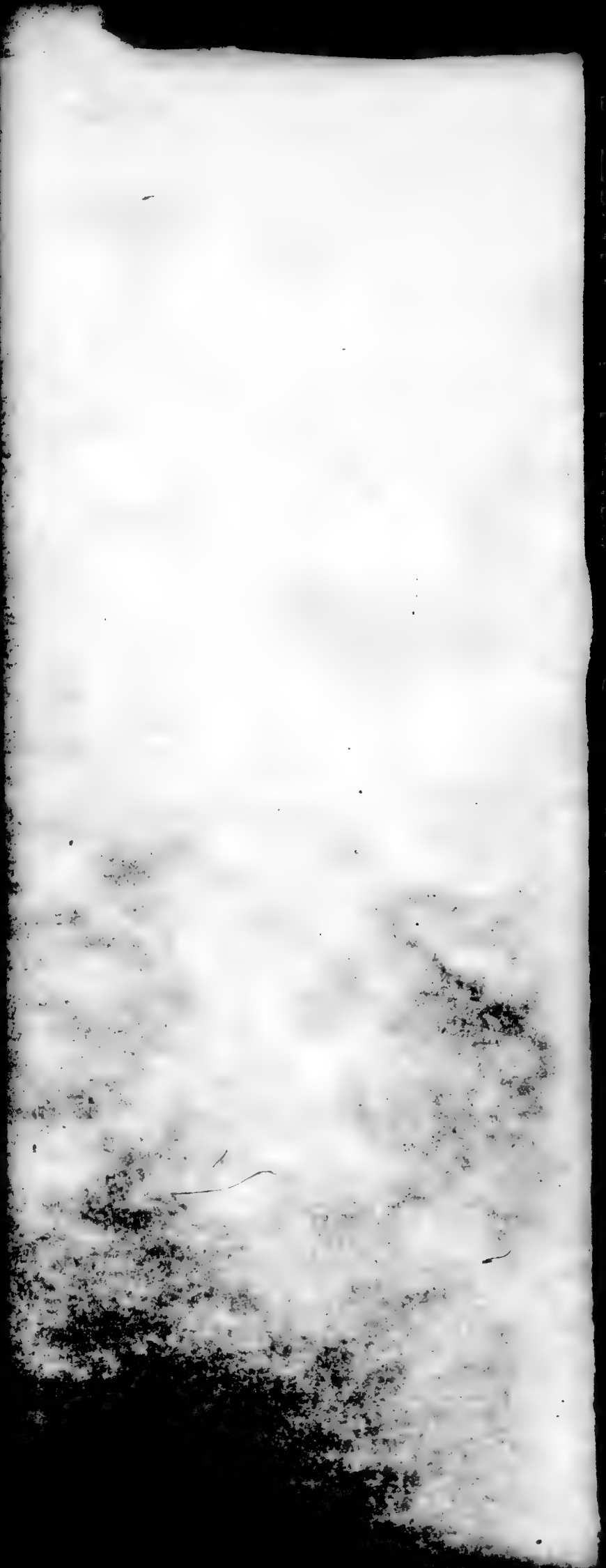
1	3559 2008	26
2	2005	27
3	2123	28
4	37383647	29
5	174966	30
6	52576	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

See also



G

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Green
Pm

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to June 29, 1777*.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *three years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

M. F. Michael

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Green

Pw

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaicks Island
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

m. Richard

G

12

Mass.,

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Green

Pw, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough,

~~Next roll on file May 1779.~~

J. M. Michael

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Greene

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a just
Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp^y in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Commisiond,, 17 ..

Appointed,, 17 ..

Inlisted, *Jan 1*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Sick in Boston M.B.*

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

L

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Greene

P. Jenkins Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Solid Invalids

Nov. 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*3*....., page*169*.....

(575)

M. T. Hughes

Copyist.

4

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Green

D

Mitchells Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel, Comd. 79.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 July, 17 80.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 177

(575)

A. F. Hughes

Copyin.

1107
Green, John Jr.
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592035	26
2	37174974	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

See also

4

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Green

D

Jenkins

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

24 Dec.?, 1776.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Deserted 25 Feb. 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 169

(575)

M. T. Hughes

Copyist.

G

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Green, Junior

Pw, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to June 29, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 24*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Feb 25,*
1777

m Michael

1108
Green, Jonathan
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37175277	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Marked Q & P 436786

See also

4

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Jonathan Green

Co.,
April 1779
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 177

[575]

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

1104
Green, Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591201	26
2	2955	27
3	2987	28
4	3022	29
5	3066	30
6	3114	31
7	37383943	32
8	174963	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

R & P 436786

See also

Ly

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Green

P

Burbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 Years*

Casualties *Discharged 1 Jan 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *169*

W. T. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joseph Green
{ Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb / Dec / 77*, 17

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On furlough

muster

MAY 30

Green

51

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Green

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

Jan 1, 1777.

Present in the Field,

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Pick Valley Forge

Time Engaged for,

3 Years

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

A

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joseph Green
P1, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *same*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Green

G

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Green
Dr.

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

E **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joseph Green
Co. { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *West Point*
Aug 5, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

J

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Green

Pr, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779

Roll dated *West Point*
Sept 1, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on comd with*
minors

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Whe

G

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Green
The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779
West Point
Oct 2, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

1110
Green, Joshua

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2709	26
2	37174 954	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: P & P 436786

See also

ly

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joshua Green

P

Stones

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 6 Dec^r, 1776.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

transf. to the Navy
16 May 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 169

(575)

W. E. Hughes

Copyist.

G

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joshua Green

Plt. { Captain Enos Stone's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct & Nov*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted Chief Gunner
aboard the Baby's Tumble
16 May*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Foster

Green, Russell
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37175254	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark

P & P 436786

✓ See also

4

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Russell Green

P

Hitchcocks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 179*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *177*

A. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

1172
Green, Solomon

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174926	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: *P & P 436786*

See also_____

4

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Solomon Green

P. Burbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 Years

Casualties *frs: 7 July 77 &*
Omitted

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 169

A. G. Hughes

(575)

Copyra.

1113
Greenleaf, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174959	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Marks

Q & P 436 786

See also_____

Ly

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Greenleaf

Donnells Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 28 Oct, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Discharged 16 Mar 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 169

W. T. Hughes

(575)

Copy.

1114
Greenly, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Greenly, John.

1115

Greenough, Richard

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Greenough, Richard.



1115a
Greenwood Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177305	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

G

12

Col. Gamaliel Bradford | Mass.

Thomas Greenwood

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RATION ROLL

for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's
Company in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's
Regiment of Foot in the Continental
Army from time of engaging or enlist-
ing up to this day.

Roll dated Boston, June 16, 1777.

Time of engaging)
or enlisting.....) May 15

No. of rations..... 32

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

7/1/6
Greeley, John.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Greeley, John

+ 1117
Ginger, William
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559135	26
2	1398	27
3	37175248	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

See also

4

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Granger

Barbours Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. (and) 79.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 31 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Deserted 1 Feb. 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 177

(575)

H. T. Hughes

Copym.

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Duggan

for { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)
William⁺ Paynagar
Br, { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *West Point*
Oct 2, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

House

1118
Gerrough, Richard

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590918	26
2	37174936	27
3	39158001	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. P. 436786

See also

Ly

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Richard Greenough

Privt

Brewers

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 Nov, 1776.
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties

transf^d to Invalids

March 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 169

W. J. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Richard Grenough.

Priv.

{ Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *School Kill*

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nov. 1, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist

41

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Richard Greenough
Pvt, Cap^t *Brewer's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Discharge*

Sum due *6* dol: *63* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page *8*

Wm Potter
Copyist.

1119
Grimal, Benjamin
12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385316	20	
2	175013	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

P 436786

See also

G

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Benjamin Grimal

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, *9 months*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

S. F. Hamilton

Copyist.

4

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Benjamin Grimal

Reddings Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 18 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 Months

Casualties

Discharged 18 March 79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 171

A. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

1120

Grippen, Elisha

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>27385278</i>		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Elisha Gripper

Appears with the rank of *Sargt* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Enos Stone's Company* in the 6th Mas-
sachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o Sam^l
Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778

Term of Time,

During War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.
The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

See Elisha Gripper

1121

Gross, Joshua

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174284	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark P & P 436786

See also

4

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joshua Gross

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 177

W. J. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

1122
Grout, Elias

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37175293	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

 Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

P436786

See also

4

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Elias Groub

Co.,

April 1779.

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 M^o

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 177

A. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

7/23

Grout, Silas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37175294	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q & P 436786

See also

4

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Silas Grout

Co.,

April 1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 177

W. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

1124
Guilder, David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37175249	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

PP 436786

See also

4

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Gilder

Burbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Cond.* 79.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 11 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 177

H. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

1135
Gunn, Noble

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592011	26
2	2068	27
3	2126	28
4	2167	29
5	2192	30
6	2217	31
7	2259	32
8	2307	33
9	37383650	34
10	174972	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark

P & P 436786

✓ See also

G

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Noble Green

\$

Jenkins Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 5 Jan, 1777
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Discharged 1 Jan, 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 169

(575)

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

G

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Noble Gunn

Pm, { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm. Fernald

G

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Noble Gunn

Pr

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Noble Gunn

Sw

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Noble Gunn

Pv

{ Late Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
West Point
July 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

m. Michael

(543)

Copyist

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Noble Gunn

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a just
Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp^y in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Commisiond,, 17 ..

Appointed,, 17 ..

Inlisted, *Jan 5*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 Years*

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

9 | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Noble Gunn

Privt., { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Ford

L

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Noble Gunn

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Albany*
G. H.

muster
NEXT MUSTER MAY 1778

W. Smith

G

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Noble Gun

Pw

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaicks Island
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm Smith

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Noble Gunn

Pw

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to June 29, 1777.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 5, 1777 .

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

7126
Gunner, Comant

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2708	26
2	1516	27
3	1523	28
4	1572	29
5	1615	30
6	166	31
7	37370471	32
8	85691	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P 4367 & 6

See also

h

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Element Gunner

Cvt., { Captain Enos Stone's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct & Nov, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 *77* .

Commissioned _____, 17 *77* .

Enlisted _____, 17 *77* .

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Feastin

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Clemor Gunner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Enos Stone's Company* in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o Sam^l Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778 .

Term of Time, *During War*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

G **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Clem Gummer
1st, { 8th Company, commanded by Lieut.
John Pray, 9th Battalion Massa-
chusetts Forces commanded by Maj.
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1779.
Roll dated *West Point*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

War

Ly

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Clem Gurner
Pat, { 8th Company, 9th Battalion Massa-
chusetts Forces commanded by Maj.
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Hand

4 | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Clem Gunner

Plt, { 8th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *West Point*

Aug. 5, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

4 **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Oliver Gunner

Put, { 6th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

ly

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Chem Gunner

Plt

{ 6th Company, 12th Massachusetts
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Under guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

G |

Mass.

Clement Gunner

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782.

Age, 22 years.

Size, 5 Feet 6 Inches

Where born :

State or Country, Mass

Town, Salem

County, Essex

Place of residence :

Town, Salem

County, Essex

Hair, Black

Complexion, Dark

Inlisted:

When, Jan'y, 1777.

Where, Salem

Term, Mar

For what Town, Salem

[OVER.]

SEP. 13

37370471

1897.

Deserted:

When, July, 1780.

From Where, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(545m)

John A. ...
Copyist

4

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Clem Ginner

P

Stones

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Feb, 1777.

Term

war

Casualties

Deserted 5 July 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....3....., page 169

W. G. Higbee

(575)

Copyin.

7727

Guttridge Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Guttridge Samuel

1128

Guttridge Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 2017	26
2	2069	27
3	2124	28
4	2167	29
5	2194	30
6	2225	31
7	2267	32
8	2308	33
9	37385651	34
10	37174973	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Goodrich

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to June 29, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *three years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comm'd at Ticon-*
drogia

M. S. Richard

L

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Saml Guttridge

Pw, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.*

Roll dated *Van Schaick Island*
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years,*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command with*
Col. Hay,

Wm Michael

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Saml Goodrich

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

muster

Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777

M. Michael

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Saml Sutridge

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a just
Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp' in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col° Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Commisiond, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Jan 1, 1777.*

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks : *Waggoner*

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Gutridge

Pm, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command Waggon
service

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

M. S. Fernald

(543)

Copyist

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Sam^l Guttridge

Pr

{ Late Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
West Point
July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Waggoner*

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Michael

(543)

Copyist

G

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Sam^l Guttridge

Prv, { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command
Waggoner.

M Fernald

G

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Guttridge

Pr

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command
Waggoner,

McNichol

G

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Saml Guttridge

Priv, { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd Maj*
Gen. DeKalb.

Wm Fernald

4

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Goodrich

P Jenkins Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 Yr

Casualties

Discharged 1 Jan. 80

Remarks

80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 169

W. T. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

8881

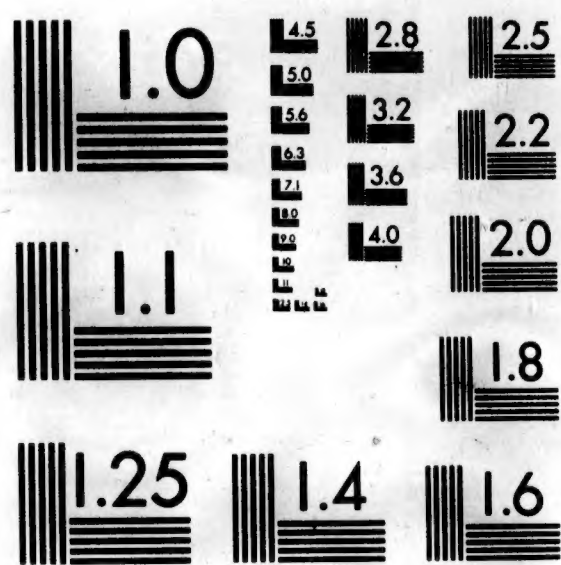
ROLL

445

END

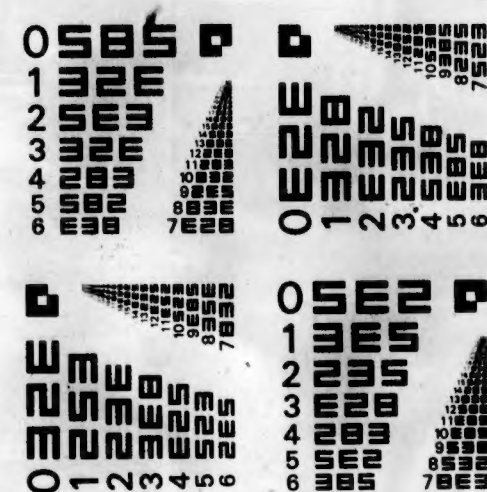


END



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB